Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 80. WASHINGTON, D. C. August 9, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GROUPS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GROUP 5.—MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA, AND MISSISSIPPI.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins in which the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for the several states and territories arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

CP 13M

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

The total population of each of the 3 states included in group 5 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3, and these presentations are supplemented by a similar distribution, for the same states, of the population of each county, in table 4, and of each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 5.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		Total white.	Native white.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.		
Michigan	2,420,982	1,248,905	1,172,077	1,879,329	541,653	2,398,563	1,858,367
Minnesota	1,751,394	932,490	818,904	1,246,076	505,318	1,737,036	1,232,101
Mississippi	1,551,270	781,451	769,819	1,543,289	7,981	642,900	635,275

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.					
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians taxed.	Indians not taxed.
Michigan	1,026,714	831,653	540,196	22,419	15,816	240	9	6,354	----------
Minnesota	425,780	806,321	504,935	14,358	4,959	166	51	7,414	1,768
Mississippi	615,767	19,508	7,625	908,570	905,930	237	----------	2,203	----------

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Michigan	952,866	926,463	296,039	245,614	1,237,098	1,161,465	941,906	916,461
Minnesota	644,722	601,354	287,768	217,550	924,851	812,185	637,378	594,723
Mississippi	776,106	767,183	5,345	2,636	327,449	315,451	322,423	312,852

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Michigan	522,852	503,862	419,054	412,599	295,192	245,004	11,807	10,612
Minnesota	225,103	200,677	412,275	394,046	287,473	217,462	7,639	6,719
Mississippi	312,574	303,193	9,849	9,659	5,026	2,599	454,002	454,368

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Michigan	8,220	7,596	240	----------	6	3	3,341	3,013
Minnesota	2,836	2,123	161	5	50	1	4,592	4,590
Mississippi	452,645	453,285	224	13	----------	----------	1,133	1,070

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Michigan	952,866	926,463	296,039	245,614	522,852	503,862	419,054	412,599	295,192	245,004	11,807	10,612	8,220	7,596
Alcona	1,959	1,800	1,090	842	570	499	1,370	1,284	1,090	839	19	20	----------	1
Alger	2,050	1,519	1,581	718	731	467	1,281	1,025	1,576	717	43	28	4	3
Allegan	17,351	16,886	2,527	2,048	11,915	11,595	5,232	5,133	2,524	2,045	207	161	146	115
Alpena	5,938	5,764	3,484	3,068	1,407	1,252	4,529	4,512	3,482	3,068	4	----------	3	----------
Antrim	7,206	6,157	1,949	1,256	4,370	3,666	2,713	2,396	1,947	1,254	125	97	28	21
Arenac	3,694	3,518	1,450	1,159	1,556	1,395	2,078	2,065	1,446	1,158	64	59	3	1
Baraga	1,422	1,224	1,129	545	278	172	913	805	1,117	538	243	254	4	4
Barry	10,684	10,194	909	727	8,611	8,217	2,048	1,960	908	726	26	18	25	18
Bay	22,217	22,072	9,428	8,661	7,106	6,961	14,964	14,953	9,420	8,651	155	168	71	90
Benzie	4,419	3,819	824	623	2,921	2,522	1,413	1,248	822	622	87	55	51	39
Berrien	21,357	20,678	3,807	3,323	14,737	14,425	6,271	5,958	3,796	3,315	360	303	346	301
Branch	13,334	12,938	841	698	11,337	10,974	1,957	1,941	838	698	43	23	38	20
Calhoun	21,945	22,710	2,489	2,171	16,982	17,426	4,576	4,918	2,465	2,159	411	378	351	344
Cass	10,122	9,796	535	423	7,990	7,662	1,287	1,347	532	422	848	788	814	754
Charlevoix	6,115	5,281	1,479	1,081	3,474	2,952	2,439	2,155	1,473	1,076	208	179	34	31
Cheboygan	5,935	5,217	2,443	1,921	2,350	1,987	3,493	3,122	2,434	1,917	101	112	14	15
Chippewa	5,944	5,017	6,135	4,242	1,499	1,108	4,208	3,697	6,110	4,219	262	235	25	15
Clare	3,579	3,249	848	684	2,301	2,060	1,265	1,185	846	683	15	5	1	----------
Clinton	11,555	11,293	1,287	1,051	8,594	8,441	2,947	2,832	1,236	1,051	15	20	15	20
Crawford	1,209	1,013	442	279	619	527	587	481	442	279	3	5	2	2
Delta	7,870	7,237	5,606	3,168	2,310	1,851	5,413	5,255	5,594	3,162	159	137	22	17
Dickinson	4,831	4,529	5,309	3,221	852	669	3,935	3,842	5,302	3,221	51	18	5	3
Eaton	15,090	14,914	989	675	12,932	12,729	2,124	2,143	987	675	36	42	33	42
Emmet	7,189	6,323	1,396	1,023	4,627	3,996	2,138	1,897	1,390	1,019	430	434	39	29
Genesee	18,309	18,094	2,855	2,546	12,819	12,584	5,369	5,386	2,831	2,532	145	138	139	138
Gladwin	2,690	2,364	881	629	1,416	1,254	1,269	1,106	881	629	5	4	1	----------
Gogebic	4,413	4,063	5,255	3,007	682	564	3,690	3,477	5,253	3,007	43	22	4	1
Grand Traverse	8,762	8,097	2,033	1,587	5,728	5,167	2,983	2,906	2,028	1,587	56	24	29	10
Gratiot	14,140	13,482	1,271	996	11,382	10,741	2,698	2,685	1,269	995	62	57	62	57
Hillsdale	14,344	14,206	703	612	12,465	12,335	1,857	1,854	697	612	28	17	21	14
Houghton	19,616	18,297	17,424	10,726	2,989	2,467	16,586	15,809	17,361	10,726	104	21	31	13
Huron	11,538	10,942	6,326	5,356	2,221	2,200	9,313	8,736	6,326	5,356	4	6	4	6
Ingham	17,969	17,669	2,182	1,998	13,324	13,078	4,450	4,416	2,156	1,978	221	195	217	193
Ionia	15,808	15,207	1,801	1,513	12,028	11,549	3,721	3,627	1,797	1,511	63	33	62	33
Iosco	3,569	3,322	1,823	1,532	1,032	908	2,503	2,385	1,823	1,530	34	31	5	4
Iron	2,600	2,091	3,050	1,249	826	492	1,765	1,594	3,048	1,247	11	7	7	6
Isabella	9,975	9,428	1,850	1,531	6,364	6,019	3,197	3,003	1,844	1,525	420	412	83	84
Jackson	21,178	21,223	3,088	2,733	15,141	15,209	5,779	5,837	3,046	2,700	300	210	294	210
Kalamazoo	18,556	19,218	3,395	3,141	13,008	13,332	5,262	5,622	3,388	3,132	293	273	291	273
Kalkaska	3,458	2,663	726	286	2,488	1,927	935	716	723	284	38	22	10	4
Kent	48,573	50,384	16,155	14,602	26,146	26,398	22,104	23,660	16,124	14,592	354	336	347	334
Keweenaw	933	787	1,004	493	143	129	790	658	1,004	492	----------	1	----------	1
Lake	2,158	1,883	564	352	1,385	1,232	766	643	564	352	7	8	3	----------
Lapeer	11,530	10,946	2,733	2,432	6,467	6,112	5,043	4,814	2,731	2,430	22	22	17	14
Leelanaw	4,496	3,775	1,268	1,017	1,811	1,409	2,405	2,122	1,266	1,016	282	245	7	5
Lenawee	21,766	22,312	2,231	2,097	16,568	17,008	5,033	5,140	2,214	2,086	182	175	177	175
Livingston	9,004	8,688	1,074	898	6,636	6,367	2,346	2,293	1,073	897	23	29	23	29
Luce	867	684	877	555	260	170	607	514	876	555	1	----------	----------	----------
Mackinac	2,878	2,478	1,400	947	1,209	956	1,496	1,410	1,393	943	180	116	7	12
Macomb	13,551	13,256	3,336	3,101	7,145	7,201	6,370	6,021	3,328	3,087	44	48	43	48
Manistee	9,750	9,408	4,727	3,971	3,147	2,848	6,593	6,544	4,725	3,970	12	17	9	16
Marquette	11,872	11,741	10,642	6,984	1,943	1,803	9,860	9,892	10,611	6,982	100	48	37	27
Mason	7,191	6,985	2,526	2,183	3,330	3,182	3,702	3,639	2,523	2,183	162	164	3	2
Mecosta	8,910	8,592	1,736	1,455	5,562	5,357	3,172	3,065	1,730	1,453	182	172	160	156
Menominee	9,360	8,521	5,545	3,620	2,325	1,986	6,982	6,485	5,538	3,616	60	54	6	5
Midland	6,081	5,670	1,473	1,215	3,582	3,300	2,484	2,358	1,471	1,212	17	15	17	15
Missaukee	3,913	3,330	1,241	824	2,145	1,679	1,739	1,623	1,241	824	29	28	3	4
Monroe	14,944	14,194	1,904	1,712	9,907	9,432	4,973	4,706	1,903	1,711	65	57	65	57
Montcalm	14,433	13,772	2,507	2,042	10,292	9,685	4,073	4,037	2,506	2,042	69	50	69	50
Montmorency	1,325	1,022	548	339	555	423	769	598	548	339	1	1	1	1
Muskegon	13,726	13,388	5,239	4,683	6,000	5,746	7,695	7,619	5,238	4,683	32	23	31	22
Newaygo	7,910	7,331	1,365	1,067	5,312	4,986	2,590	2,337	1,364	1,067	9	8	9	8
Oakland	19,253	18,916	3,608	3,015	13,017	12,824	6,141	5,999	3,591	2,996	112	112	110	112
Oceana	7,520	6,937	1,188	999	5,069	4,640	2,297	2,166	1,188	999	154	131	24	11
Ogemaw	3,229	2,758	1,015	763	1,769	1,362	1,438	1,380	1,014	763	23	16	5	2
Ontonagon	2,280	1,849	1,443	625	810	616	1,452	1,214	1,441	625	20	19	5	6
Osceola	7,537	6,899	1,925	1,498	4,521	4,165	2,996	2,719	1,924	1,497	21	16	11	10
Oscoda	728	453	231	56	459	298	268	152	231	56	1	3	1	3
Otsego	2,538	2,118	920	599	1,398	1,087	1,138	1,029	920	599	2	2	2	2
Ottawa	15,247	14,644	5,206	4,570	5,996	5,813	9,282	8,818	5,205	4,570	20	13	16	11
Presque Isle	3,414	2,807	1,563	1,037	897	616	2,504	2,176	1,563	1,035	13	17	8	4
Roscommon	826	590	256	115	489	351	337	239	256	115	----------	----------	----------	----------
Saginaw	30,411	30,611	10,534	9,666	13,047	12,949	17,062	17,434	10,512	9,647	324	247	255	183
St. Clair	20,016	19,288	8,092	7,832	7,593	7,308	12,388	11,953	8,084	7,822	43	37	43	36
St. Joseph	10,827	11,094	1,033	935	8,557	8,753	2,211	2,305	1,033	934	59	37	59	37
Sanilac	12,038	11,551	6,245	5,221	2,907	2,737	9,126	8,809	6,244	5,221	6	5	6	5
Schoolcraft	2,586	2,218	2,036	1,049	993	760	1,578	1,442	2,034	1,048	17	17	2	----------
Shiawassee	14,966	14,613	2,263	2,024	10,760	10,415	4,186	4,178	2,257	2,022	26	22	22	22
Tuscola	14,635	14,021	3,861	3,373	7,827	7,373	6,764	6,607	3,860	3,373	45	41	17	19
Van Buren	15,722	15,272	1,229	1,051	12,605	12,336	2,703	2,608	1,228	1,051	415	328	371	305
Washtenaw	20,299	20,641	3,452	3,369	11,979	12,265	7,755	7,819	3,361	3,324	656	602	639	601
Wayne	116,492	120,048	55,443	56,810	41,512	42,179	72,951	75,836	55,219	56,541	2,253	2,302	2,237	2,298
Wexford	7,191	6,474	1,811	1,369	4,795	4,227	2,377	2,230	1,808	1,369	22	17	19	17

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Minnesota	644,722	601,354	287,768	217,550	225,103	200,677	412,275	394,046	287,473	217,462	7,639	6,719	2,836	2,123
Aitkin	2,411	1,997	1,461	874	1,030	748	1,299	1,147	1,460	874	83	102	22	25
Anoka	4,374	4,057	1,633	1,249	1,945	1,759	2,422	2,292	1,633	1,249	7	6	7	6
Becker	5,189	4,707	2,595	1,884	1,688	1,434	3,494	3,266	2,592	1,883	10	8	4	----------
Beltrami	4,420	3,421	2,157	1,032	1,549	1,025	2,164	1,690	2,147	1,027	717	711	8	4
Benton	3,775	3,454	1,486	1,197	1,163	1,007	2,612	2,447	1,486	1,197	----------	----------	----------	----------
Bigstone	3,384	2,950	1,435	962	1,249	1,050	2,131	1,900	1,434	962	5	----------	5	----------
Blue Earth	12,701	12,242	4,035	3,285	5,712	5,453	6,981	6,785	4,034	3,285	9	4	8	4
Brown	7,004	6,741	3,306	2,736	1,514	1,365	5,485	5,375	3,306	2,736	5	1	5	1
Carlton	3,194	2,687	2,621	1,515	733	527	2,283	1,986	2,615	1,512	184	177	2	----------
Carver	6,557	6,250	2,518	2,219	1,497	1,458	5,059	4,792	2,518	2,219	1	----------	1	----------
Cass	3,432	2,859	977	509	1,567	1,223	1,140	928	973	505	729	712	4	4
Chippewa	4,481	4,133	2,237	1,648	1,080	952	3,400	3,179	2,237	1,648	1	2	1	2
Chisago	4,261	3,969	2,778	2,240	771	696	3,489	3,273	2,778	2,240	1	----------	1	----------
Clay	6,211	5,695	3,528	2,508	1,395	1,147	4,812	4,545	3,525	2,508	7	3	4	3
Cook	292	205	233	80	40	9	119	67	217	59	149	150	----------	1
Cottonwood	4,450	4,019	1,990	1,610	1,423	1,164	3,026	2,855	1,990	1,610	1	----------	1	----------
Crow Wing	5,466	4,994	2,223	1,567	2,485	2,188	2,965	2,776	2,222	1,567	17	30	2	6
Dakota	8,378	7,945	2,948	2,462	3,012	2,748	5,310	5,138	2,947	2,461	57	60	20	22
Dodge	5,601	5,287	1,348	1,104	2,872	2,691	2,721	2,592	1,348	1,104	8	4	6	4
Douglas	6,287	6,050	3,117	2,510	1,684	1,565	4,601	4,484	3,115	2,510	4	1	2	1
Faribault	9,233	8,345	2,568	1,909	4,367	3,814	4,851	4,523	2,568	1,909	15	8	13	8
Fillmore	11,385	10,993	3,187	2,673	4,937	4,798	6,440	6,189	3,185	2,673	10	6	8	6
Freeborn	8,294	7,627	3,337	2,580	2,825	2,445	5,443	5,179	3,336	2,580	27	3	26	3
Goodhue	11,304	10,845	4,941	4,047	3,050	2,882	8,199	7,915	4,938	4,047	58	48	27	12
Grant	3,238	2,952	1,573	1,172	689	598	2,547	2,354	1,573	1,172	2	----------	2	----------
Hennepin	80,458	80,861	36,578	30,443	35,854	33,647	43,741	46,460	36,549	30,433	892	764	853	731
Houston	5,900	5,812	2,010	1,678	1,788	1,732	4,112	4,080	2,009	1,678	1	----------	----------	----------
Hubbard	3,014	2,301	839	424	1,867	1,397	1,141	902	839	424	6	2	3	2
Isanti	3,595	3,268	2,645	2,167	474	457	3,117	2,809	2,645	2,167	4	2	4	2
Itasca	1,988	1,210	1,032	343	733	410	932	499	1,028	335	327	309	2	1
Jackson	5,597	5,004	2,360	1,832	1,720	1,454	3,876	3,550	2,359	1,832	2	----------	1	----------
Kanabec	1,441	1,217	1,156	800	353	291	1,069	903	1,156	800	19	23	2	3
Kandiyohi	6,174	5,717	3,655	2,870	1,086	913	5,085	4,803	3,653	2,870	5	1	1	----------
Kittson	2,079	1,892	2,366	1,552	197	127	1,874	1,754	2,366	1,551	8	12	----------	----------
Lac qui Parle	5,244	4,718	2,480	1,847	1,141	953	4,100	3,758	2,480	1,847	3	7	3	7
Lake	1,511	893	1,622	628	544	218	951	657	1,615	627	23	19	3	----------
Lesueur	8,109	7,748	2,346	2,031	3,051	2,956	5,056	4,791	2,346	2,031	2	1	1	1
Lincoln	3,131	2,851	1,721	1,263	711	654	2,420	2,197	1,721	1,263	----------	----------	----------	----------
Lyon	5,670	5,111	2,203	1,607	2,349	1,972	3,318	3,138	2,199	1,607	7	1	3	1
McLeod	7,332	6,925	2,866	2,472	2,003	1,931	5,324	4,993	2,866	2,472	5	1	5	1
Marshall	4,716	4,372	3,884	2,726	626	575	4,089	3,794	3,883	2,726	2	3	----------	----------
Martin	7,067	6,125	2,137	1,607	3,168	2,739	3,896	3,386	2,135	1,607	5	----------	3	----------
Meeker	6,366	6,027	2,997	2,363	1,934	1,875	4,428	4,149	2,995	2,363	6	3	4	3
Millelacs	3,012	2,699	1,322	1,033	1,311	1,066	1,701	1,633	1,322	1,033	----------	----------	----------	----------
Morrison	8,399	7,879	3,664	2,949	2,780	2,459	5,615	5,420	3,664	2,949	4	----------	4	----------
Mower	9,166	8,591	2,560	2,018	4,173	3,831	4,990	4,759	2,558	2,018	5	1	4	1
Murray	4,720	3,978	1,888	1,325	1,588	1,384	3,132	2,594	1,888	1,325	----------	----------	----------	----------
Nicollet	5,323	5,065	2,406	1,980	1,466	1,421	3,855	3,644	2,404	1,979	4	1	2	1
Nobles	6,109	5,272	2,128	1,423	2,552	2,185	3,552	3,083	2,124	1,423	9	4	5	4
Norman	5,235	4,704	2,973	2,133	700	640	4,534	4,064	2,973	2,133	1	----------	1	----------
Olmsted	9,572	9,158	2,389	2,000	5,151	4,766	4,414	4,387	2,387	2,000	9	5	7	5
Ottertail	16,088	14,900	8,037	6,350	4,477	4,099	11,572	10,774	8,036	6,348	40	29	34	26
Pine	3,806	3,299	2,720	1,721	1,044	808	2,680	2,416	2,719	1,721	83	75	2	----------
Pipestone	3,857	3,581	4,041	785	1,864	1,754	1,941	1,763	1,041	785	52	64	3	3
Polk	11,663	10,577	7,751	5,438	1,957	1,674	9,696	8,895	7,743	5,438	18	8	8	7
Pope	4,566	4,215	2,156	1,640	1,035	856	3,528	3,359	2,156	1,640	3	----------	3	----------
Ramsey	62,330	59,319	26,166	22,739	23,855	20,239	37,158	38,150	26,110	22,724	1,373	945	1,338	942
Red Lake	4,074	3,864	2,490	1,767	662	625	3,409	3,237	2,490	1,765	3	4	3	4
Redwood	6,907	6,244	2,404	1,706	2,358	2,063	4,458	4,099	2,401	1,706	94	82	25	10
Renville	8,788	8,207	3,753	2,945	2,034	1,808	6,753	6,399	3,753	2,945	1	----------	1	----------
Rice	10,187	9,988	3,126	2,779	4,042	4,000	6,123	5,978	3,125	2,779	23	10	22	10
Rock	3,795	3,502	1,445	926	1,659	1,546	2,135	1,956	1,445	926	1	----------	1	----------
Roseau	2,131	1,883	1,801	1,179	352	310	1,764	1,552	1,800	1,177	16	23	1	----------
St. Louis	25,605	20,342	24,611	12,374	7,832	5,240	17,062	14,490	24,522	12,367	800	619	188	182
Scott	5,845	5,616	2,034	1,652	1,661	1,646	4,176	3,964	2,034	1,652	8	6	2	----------
Sherburne	3,004	2,506	1,017	754	1,369	1,115	1,632	1,389	1,017	754	3	2	3	2
Sibley	6,407	5,949	2,540	1,966	1,392	1,404	5,015	4,545	2,540	1,965	----------	1	----------	1
Stearns	17,347	16,805	5,748	4,564	5,854	5,550	11,477	11,248	5,746	4,564	18	7	16	7
Steele	6,251	6,145	2,240	1,888	2,212	2,110	4,026	4,027	2,240	1,887	13	9	13	9
Stevens	3,449	2,988	1,354	930	1,058	903	2,325	1,985	1,354	930	66	100	1	1
Swift	4,819	4,602	2,298	1,784	1,128	977	3,690	3,624	2,298	1,784	1	1	1	1
Todd	9,152	8,269	2,654	2,139	4,494	4,066	4,658	4,203	2,654	2,139	----------	----------	----------	----------
Traverse	2,791	2,530	1,338	914	809	685	1,981	1,845	1,338	914	1	----------	1	----------
Wabasha	7,506	7,424	2,189	1,805	3,160	3,086	4,339	4,337	2,188	1,805	8	1	7	1
Wadena	2,983	2,991	1,102	845	1,456	1,384	1,527	1,607	1,102	845	----------	----------	----------	----------
Waseca	5,865	5,529	1,838	1,528	2,140	2,046	3,723	3,482	1,836	1,527	4	2	2	2
Washington	10,272	8,877	5,025	3,634	3,064	2,250	7,145	6,596	5,022	3,634	66	31	43	23
Watonwan	4,320	3,892	1,895	1,389	1,382	1,157	2,934	2,732	1,891	1,389	8	3	4	3
Wilkin	3,225	2,759	1,223	873	1,159	868	2,064	1,891	1,222	873	3	----------	2	----------
Winona	13,476	13,784	4,463	3,963	4,938	4,977	8,518	8,792	4,463	3,963	20	15	20	14
Wright	10,990	10,391	4,204	3,572	3,927	3,667	7,061	6,724	4,204	3,572	2	----------	2	----------
Yellow Medicine	5,303	4,896	2,540	1,863	1,057	884	4,219	3,980	2,540	1,863	27	32	----------	----------
White Earth reservation.[3]	1,670	1,658	106	52	75	81	171	123	102	51	1,428	1,455	----------	----------

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Mississippi	776,106	767,183	5,345	2,636	312,574	303,193	9,849	9,659	5,026	2,599	454,002	454,368	452,645	453,285
Adams	14,037	15,629	251	194	2,349	2,552	508	595	243	192	11,188	12,484	11,184	12,484
Alcorn	7,407	7,507	52	21	5,434	5,451	108	96	52	21	1,865	1,960	1,865	1,960
Amite	10,523	10,146	27	12	4,247	4,011	54	50	27	11	6,222	6,086	6,222	6,086
Attala	13,036	13,163	31	18	6,854	6,829	74	70	30	18	6,109	6,264	6,099	6,251
Benton	5,258	5,242	5	5	2,629	2,631	21	19	5	5	2,608	2,592	2,608	2,592
Bolivar	18,347	16,769	229	82	1,983	1,636	166	142	191	79	16,236	14,994	16,203	14,994
Calhoun	8,214	8,282	14	2	6,142	6,199	35	23	14	2	2,037	2,060	2,037	2,060
Carroll	11,159	10,930	16	11	4,628	4,412	68	63	15	11	6,464	6,455	6,464	6,455
Chickasaw	9,888	9,955	36	13	4,013	3,921	73	93	35	13	5,803	5,941	5,803	5,941
Choctaw	6,594	6,420	14	8	4,803	4,514	60	52	14	8	1,731	1,854	1,731	1,854
Claiborne	10,209	10,461	83	34	2,171	2,082	106	100	73	33	7,942	8,280	7,933	8,280
Clarke	8,677	9,014	27	23	4,477	4,558	86	77	25	22	4,116	4,380	4,116	4,377
Clay	9,489	9,984	53	37	2,815	2,839	87	99	50	37	6,590	7,046	6,587	7,046
Coahoma	13,856	12,289	110	38	1,568	1,225	95	69	86	38	12,217	10,995	12,194	10,989
Copiah	16,903	17,385	78	29	7,779	8,188	149	140	73	26	8,980	9,060	8,976	9,060
Covington	6,908	6,155	12	1	4,384	4,011	30	34	11	1	2,495	2,110	2,495	2,110
De Soto	12,511	12,191	35	14	3,072	3,021	45	50	32	13	9,397	9,121	9,395	9,118
Franklin	6,887	6,772	14	5	3,497	3,293	42	24	13	4	3,349	3,456	3,347	3,452
Greene	3,684	3,095	12	4	2,621	2,254	39	11	12	4	1,024	830	994	784
Grenada	6,970	7,104	27	11	1,856	1,844	47	43	27	11	5,067	5,217	5,064	5,217
Hancock	5,975	5,562	240	109	3,631	3,384	498	502	232	109	1,854	1,676	1,823	1,646
Harrison	10,069	10,142	460	331	5,791	5,744	1,074	1,243	451	329	3,213	3,157	3,210	3,157
Hinds	25,867	26,435	173	102	6,115	5,987	346	321	167	101	19,412	20,128	19,405	20,126
Holmes	18,480	18,254	73	21	3,989	3,803	122	114	71	21	14,371	14,337	14,370	14,337
Issaquena	5,434	4,889	58	19	289	202	35	27	51	18	5,117	4,661	5,111	4,660
Itawamba	6,779	6,759	3	3	6,089	6,090	9	10	2	2	682	660	682	660
Jackson	8,384	7,651	347	131	4,654	4,387	605	593	328	130	3,144	2,672	3,143	2,672
Jasper	7,726	7,643	14	11	3,835	3,743	63	64	13	11	3,829	3,836	3,733	3,741
Jefferson	10,608	10,605	55	24	1,900	1,839	99	106	54	22	8,610	8,662	8,609	8,661
Jones	9,384	8,411	35	16	6,739	6,196	93	77	35	16	2,552	2,138	2,537	2,133
Kemper	10,248	10,226	10	8	4,348	4,217	48	41	10	5	5,852	5,971	5,750	5,895
Lafayette	11,067	10,998	34	11	6,182	5,978	98	78	32	10	4,789	4,943	4,787	4,943
Lauderdale	18,527	19,344	189	90	9,062	9,040	394	420	184	90	9,076	9,884	9,074	9,884
Lawrence	7,635	7,456	11	1	3,856	3,641	15	11	11	1	3,764	3,804	3,764	3,804
Leake	8,763	8,582	12	3	5,385	5,230	54	63	12	3	3,324	3,289	3,131	3,100
Lee	10,885	11,014	35	22	6,514	6,512	126	89	34	22	4,246	4,413	4,245	4,413
Leflore	12,361	11,323	108	42	1,359	1,104	93	100	98	42	10,919	10,119	10,912	10,119
Lincoln	11,010	10,402	98	42	6,216	5,672	178	138	95	42	4,619	4,592	4,617	4,592
Lowndes	14,092	14,916	54	33	3,373	3,488	75	101	53	31	10,645	11,329	10,643	11,329
Madison	15,787	16,524	114	68	2,976	2,965	237	217	111	68	12,577	13,342	12,576	13,342
Marion	6,978	6,506	16	1	4,733	4,382	23	23	16	1	2,222	2,101	2,222	2,101
Marshall	13,625	13,992	31	26	4,213	4,513	100	83	31	26	9,312	9,396	9,312	9,396
Monroe	15,551	15,554	78	33	6,209	5,974	136	129	75	32	9,209	9,452	9,205	9,451
Montgomery	8,117	8,385	19	15	3,892	3,942	50	45	19	15	4,175	4,398	4,175	4,398
Neshoba	6,490	6,218	15	3	4,984	4,748	56	68	15	3	1,450	1,402	1,155	1,124
Newton	9,884	9,773	32	19	5,829	5,613	90	78	30	19	3,967	4,082	3,744	3,870
Noxubee	15,080	15,715	37	14	2,299	2,254	57	43	35	11	12,726	13,421	12,725	13,421
Oktibbeha	9,809	10,336	29	9	3,151	3,094	45	37	27	9	6,615	7,205	6,614	7,205
Panola	14,500	14,457	57	13	4,831	4,587	93	80	57	13	9,576	9,790	9,576	9,790
Pearl River	3,571	3,102	18	6	2,518	2,281	50	32	17	6	1,004	789	1,003	789
Perry	7,755	6,873	37	17	5,030	4,547	105	74	35	17	2,622	2,252	2,590	2,232
Pike	13,787	13,470	167	121	6,685	6,237	307	318	161	121	6,801	6,915	6,798	6,915
Pontotoc	9,035	9,223	11	5	6,614	6,758	32	27	11	5	2,389	2,438	2,389	2,438
Prentiss	7,941	7,835	8	4	6,348	6,210	50	37	8	4	1,543	1,588	1,543	1,588
Quitman	2,911	2,495	25	4	638	544	31	16	25	4	2,242	1,935	2,242	1,935
Rankin	10,418	10,504	20	13	4,365	4,164	58	59	20	13	5,995	6,281	5,993	6,276
Scott	7,214	7,084	9	9	4,055	3,981	34	20	9	8	3,125	3,084	3,051	3,014
Sharkey	6,311	5,779	68	20	698	573	59	42	57	20	5,565	5,164	5,559	5,164
Simpson	6,389	6,402	9	----------	3,934	3,868	21	14	9	----------	2,434	2,520	2,434	2,520
Smith	6,664	6,383	8	----------	5,427	5,217	24	19	8	----------	1,213	1,147	1,213	1,147
Sunflower	8,697	7,291	79	17	2,128	1,659	81	51	70	17	6,497	5,581	6,489	5,581
Tallahatchie	10,000	9,541	57	2	3,156	3,005	60	34	51	2	6,790	6,502	6,782	6,499
Tate	10,280	10,307	25	6	4,183	4,128	48	51	23	6	6,051	6,128	6,051	6,128
Tippah	6,435	6,535	11	2	4,960	5,037	41	29	11	2	1,434	1,469	1,434	1,469
Tishomingo	5,002	5,110	8	4	4,472	4,535	27	27	8	4	503	548	503	548
Tunica	8,823	7,609	40	7	862	594	46	19	31	7	7,924	6,996	7,918	6,996
Union	8,313	8,199	9	1	6,196	6,107	38	29	9	1	2,079	2,063	2,079	2,063
Warren	19,548	20,574	485	305	3,905	3,760	900	1,009	469	303	14,759	15,807	14,748	15,806
Washington	24,988	23,720	368	140	2,094	1,729	373	360	308	138	22,581	21,633	22,513	21,630
Wayne	6,221	6,290	20	8	3,684	3,676	50	43	20	8	2,487	2,571	2,487	2,571
Webster	6,930	6,680	7	2	4,904	4,719	38	24	7	2	1,988	1,937	1,988	1,937
Wilkinson	10,553	10,801	65	34	2,089	1,996	99	104	62	34	8,368	8,701	8,368	8,701
Winston	6,971	7,136	12	5	4,027	4,074	40	35	11	5	2,905	3,027	2,890	3,011
Yalobusha	9,696	9,904	90	52	4,374	4,444	153	172	89	52	5,170	5,288	5,170	5,288
Yazoo	21,981	21,771	126	70	5,462	5,550	279	263	120	69	16,246	15,959	16,243	15,959

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part.]

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Michigan:														
Adrian city	4,043	4,475	550	586	2,778	3,045	1,157	1,316	536	576	122	124	119	124
Albion city	1,781	2,116	326	296	1,291	1,530	474	573	326	296	16	13	14	13
Allegan village	1,163	1,287	109	108	898	954	244	307	108	108	22	26	21	26
Alpena city	3,781	3,828	2,132	2,061	965	910	2,816	2,918	2,130	2,061	2		1	
Ann Arbor city	6,212	5,968	1,107	1,222	3,680	3,379	2,367	2,431	1,079	1,202	193	178	182	177
Battle Creek city	7,981	8,738	964	880	6,139	6,576	1,587	1,907	946	871	273	264	263	264
Bay City	9,283	9,860	4,263	4,222	2,776	2,928	6,457	6,856	4,256	4,212	57	86	57	86
Belding city	1,352	1,660	139	131	1,039	1,207	310	448	139	131	3	5	3	5
Benton Harbor city	2,850	2,917	433	362	2,039	2,119	687	701	429	361	128	98	121	96
Bessemer city	955	890	1,404	662	130	137	825	753	1,404	662				
Big Rapids city	1,792	2,013	427	454	1,064	1,176	720	831	427	454	8	6	8	6
Cadillac city	2,181	2,140	907	769	1,140	1,087	1,040	1,053	905	769	3			
Charlotte city	1,822	2,047	122	101	1,546	1,787	271	298	121	101	6	12	4	12
Cheboygan city	2,204	2,184	1,104	997	681	693	1,513	1,481	1,098	993	16	14	6	3
Coldwater city	2,806	2,979	231	200	2,276	2,409	518	562	230	200	13	8	11	8
Crystal Falls city	871	814	1,055	491	321	210	550	602	1,053	489	2	4		4
Delray village	1,562	1,311	950	750	567	437	991	869	949	749	5	6	5	6
Detroit city	92,182	97,019	47,060	49,443	30,174	31,135	60,179	64,036	46,860	49,191	2,029	2,100	2,014	2,097
Ward 1	5,217	6,134	1,942	2,556	2,890	3,173	2,146	2,755	1,921	2,529	202	233	201	233
Ward 2	4,274	4,891	1,457	1,961	2,621	2,884	1,603	1,969	1,452	1,946	55	53	55	53
Ward 3	5,486	5,782	2,727	2,932	1,422	1,495	3,235	3,465	2,637	2,817	919	937	918	937
Ward 4	5,348	5,963	2,082	2,602	3,033	3,212	2,290	2,730	2,073	2,599	34	24	33	24
Ward 5	5,977	6,304	3,498	3,412	1,346	1,389	4,282	4,541	3,457	3,364	390	422	390	422
Ward 6	5,779	6,318	2,467	3,055	2,656	2,763	3,104	3,542	2,463	3,047	23	21	23	21
Ward 7	5,718	5,508	3,269	3,168	1,300	1,116	4,235	4,218	3,257	3,150	195	192	184	190
Ward 8	5,622	6,194	2,436	2,849	2,298	2,442	3,307	3,730	2,435	2,818	18	23	18	23
Ward 9	8,403	8,473	5,797	5,608	1,641	1,729	6,704	6,693	5,791	5,604	64	55	64	55
Ward 10	6,922	7,510	3,234	3,514	2,466	2,544	4,450	4,953	3,233	3,512	7	15	7	15
Ward 11	5,997	6,193	3,370	3,338	1,239	1,217	4,744	4,963	3,369	3,336	15	15	15	15
Ward 12	5,690	5,946	3,086	3,228	1,482	1,562	4,197	4,372	3,085	3,228	12	12	12	12
Ward 13	4,905	5,112	2,569	2,591	1,094	1,078	3,793	4,013	2,569	2,589	18	23	18	22
Ward 14	4,370	4,345	2,492	2,451	1,129	1,139	3,219	3,188	2,489	2,449	25	20	24	20
Ward 15	3,283	3,149	1,519	1,362	960	904	2,313	2,241	1,518	1,359	11	7	11	7
Ward 16	5,757	5,682	3,739	3,427	1,409	1,213	4,312	4,426	3,735	3,425	40	45	40	45
Ward 17	3,434	3,515	1,376	1,389	1,188	1,275	2,245	2,237	1,376	1,389	1	3	1	3
Dowagiac city	1,946	1,957	138	110	1,574	1,508	312	383	137	109	61	67	60	65
Escanaba city	3,158	3,177	1,872	1,342	886	801	2,259	2,365	1,865	1,341	20	12	13	12
Flint city	5,242	5,696	1,092	1,073	3,415	3,629	1,717	1,949	1,069	1,061	133	130	127	130
Gladstone city	1,119	1,020	798	443	489	350	628	670	797	443	3			
Grand Haven city	1,662	1,804	631	646	518	579	1,133	1,218	630	646	12	7	11	7
Grand Rapids city	30,251	33,418	12,219	11,677	14,236	15,398	15,738	17,722	12,191	11,667	305	308	298	306
Ward 1	2,565	2,559	975	842	1,177	1,140	1,340	1,372	970	840	53	49	51	49
Ward 2	1,504	1,929	509	596	872	1,068	619	853	508	596	14	8	14	8
Ward 3	2,838	3,700	815	993	1,762	2,165	1,055	1,508	812	993	24	27	22	27
Ward 4	3,127	3,526	1,032	999	1,738	1,901	1,376	1,606	1,029	999	16	19	14	19
Ward 5	3,192	3,331	1,452	1,373	1,363	1,353	1,785	1,935	1,450	1,373	46	43	46	43
Ward 6	3,419	3,535	2,309	2,022	951	938	2,463	2,590	2,308	2,021	6	8	5	7
Ward 7	2,701	2,895	1,197	1,119	1,156	1,133	1,538	1,755	1,197	1,119	7	7	7	7
Ward 8	1,398	1,484	562	513	532	616	861	861	562	513	5	7	5	6
Ward 9	2,009	2,054	725	679	955	903	1,050	1,147	724	679	5	4	5	4
Ward 10	2,814	3,218	1,010	1,086	1,301	1,481	1,418	1,627	1,000	1,082	105	114	105	114
Ward 11	2,665	3,018	741	660	1,563	1,771	1,083	1,236	739	657	21	14	21	14
Ward 12	2,019	2,169	892	795	866	929	1,150	1,232	892	795	3	8	3	8
Greenville city	1,411	1,523	220	227	991	1,057	417	460	220	227	3	6	3	6
Hancock village	1,371	1,270	755	654	318	281	1,050	989	745	654	13		4	
Hastings city	1,454	1,502	111	105	1,229	1,219	225	283	110	105	1			
Hillsdale city	1,782	2,069	147	153	1,452	1,662	322	401	144	153	11	6	8	6
Holland city	2,844	2,871	1,101	974	1,055	1,002	1,788	1,868	1,101	974	1	1	1	1
Houghton village	1,295	1,075	594	395	411	274	873	790	587	395	18	11	11	11
Howell village	1,037	1,197	141	143	752	853	274	316	140	142	12	29	12	29
Ionia city	2,023	2,322	428	436	1,312	1,534	699	777	427	434	13	13	12	13
Iron Mountain city	2,412	2,454	2,620	1,756	382	346	2,026	2,107	2,615	1,756	9	1	4	1
Ironwood city	2,577	2,513	2,778	1,837	390	344	2,186	2,169	2,776	1,837	3		1	
Ishpeming city	3,590	3,695	3,590	2,380	428	403	3,162	3,292	3,586	2,380	4			
Jackson city	10,411	10,926	1,991	1,852	6,740	7,077	3,435	3,681	1,949	1,819	278	201	272	201
Kalamazoo city	9,298	10,396	2,373	2,337	5,730	6,290	3,334	3,880	2,366	2,331	241	232	239	232
Lake Linden village	827	935	475	360	125	128	702	807	470	360	5			
Lansing city	6,939	7,149	1,211	1,186	4,636	4,737	2,157	2,266	1,188	1,172	169	160	165	158
Lapeer city	1,293	1,511	244	249	872	949	410	554	244	249	11	8	10	8
Laurium village	1,668	1,689	1,342	944	278	278	1,389	1,411	1,330	944	13		1	
Ludington city	2,328	2,579	1,146	1,113	857	896	1,465	1,681	1,144	1,113	8	2	3	2
Manistee city	4,507	4,787	2,650	2,316	953	1,007	3,554	3,772	2,648	2,316	2	8		8
Manistique village	1,295	1,199	1,019	613	491	404	792	780	1,018	612	13	16		
Marine City	1,501	1,499	420	409	703	729	798	770	420	409				
Marquette city	3,292	3,306	1,916	1,544	911	868	2,337	2,403	1,895	1,543	65	36	35	27
Marshall city	1,769	2,086	257	258	1,232	1,424	517	641	254	257	23	22	20	22
Menominee city	4,349	4,283	2,435	1,751	1,099	1,044	3,229	3,223	2,433	1,751	23	16		
Monroe city	2,135	2,216	327	365	1,316	1,289	807	912	327	365	12	15	12	15

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Michigan—Continued.														
Mt. Clemens city	2,531	2,851	569	625	1,469	1,687	1,053	1,159	567	622	11	8	10	8
Mt. Pleasant city	1,442	1,665	270	285	876	1,011	465	548	269	284	102	107	5	6
Muskegon city	7,226	7,356	3,214	3,022	2,622	2,626	4,593	4,718	3,213	3,022	12	12	11	12
Negaunee city	1,815	1,850	2,042	1,228	224	198	1,591	1,652	2,039	1,228	3			
Niles city	1,746	1,931	309	301	1,062	1,205	616	659	307	299	70	69	68	69
Norway city	942	973	1,390	865	68	64	874	909	1,388	865	2			
Owosso city	3,538	3,762	730	666	2,450	2,507	1,081	1,242	725	666	12	13	9	13
Petoskey city	2,253	2,176	454	402	1,579	1,449	647	703	451	401	30	25	14	10
Pontiac city	3,801	3,948	1,066	954	2,339	2,420	1,399	1,460	1,054	944	75	78	73	78
Port Huron city	5,963	6,053	3,492	3,650	2,045	1,998	3,889	4,031	3,484	3,641	37	33	37	32
Red Jacket village	1,215	1,075	1,586	792	183	129	1,019	944	1,560	792	39	2	12	2
Saginaw city	14,772	16,138	5,716	5,719	5,772	6,193	8,815	9,813	5,699	5,702	202	149	199	149
St. Clair city	937	980	308	318	400	389	536	591	308	318	1		1	
St. Johns village	1,474	1,662	132	120	1,178	1,310	288	344	132	120	8	8	8	8
St. Joseph city	2,001	1,971	593	590	1,078	1,139	873	779	589	590	54	53	50	53
Sault Ste. Marie city	2,726	2,483	3,052	2,277	854	666	1,823	1,768	3,037	2,270	64	56	14	8
South Haven village	1,796	1,783	227	203	1,329	1,294	440	464	227	203	27	25	27	25
Three Rivers city	1,585	1,684	142	139	1,276	1,315	288	354	142	139	21	15	21	15
Traverse City	3,595	3,744	1,118	950	2,235	2,267	1,349	1,475	1,113	950	16	2	7	1
West Bay City	4,687	4,678	1,965	1,789	1,662	1,664	3,020	3,012	1,965	1,789	5	2	5	2
Wyandotte city	2,042	1,874	678	589	795	743	1,246	1,131	678	589	1		1	
Ypsilanti city	2,692	3,787	381	518	1,761	2,478	662	1,018	343	502	307	307	301	307
Minnesota:														
Albert Lea city	1,606	1,745	595	554	664	682	936	1,061	594	554	7	2	6	2
Alexandria village	977	1,055	346	303	482	480	493	574	344	303	4	1	2	1
Anoka city	1,415	1,563	416	375	829	841	582	716	416	375	4	6	4	6
Austin city	2,299	2,269	486	420	1,318	1,256	979	1,012	486	420	2	1	2	1
Blue Earth City	1,244	1,138	293	225	717	612	527	526	293	225				
Brainerd city	2,769	2,562	1,258	935	1,097	962	1,671	1,597	1,257	935	2	3	1	3
Cloquet village	879	825	880	488	213	163	666	662	877	488	3			
Crookston city	1,762	1,728	1,087	782	517	484	1,244	1,244	1,084	782	4		1	
Duluth city	17,272	14,714	12,612	8,371	5,956	4,377	11,120	10,142	12,585	8,367	223	199	179	178
Ward 1	2,027	2,259	808	895	1,049	1,130	974	1,122	808	895	4	7	4	7
Ward 2	2,045	2,110	1,283	1,199	655	617	1,372	1,483	1,278	1,196	23	13	15	11
Ward 3	1,706	1,388	1,078	772	698	402	988	971	1,075	772	23	15	21	15
Ward 4	1,803	1,338	1,446	709	703	420	1,006	795	1,434	709	106	123	89	114
Ward 5	3,121	1,774	2,263	986	1,322	618	1,759	1,127	2,261	985	42	30	41	30
Ward 6	1,763	1,578	1,959	1,233	384	282	1,375	1,296	1,955	1,233	8		5	
Ward 7	2,746	2,302	2,261	1,485	637	453	2,109	1,849	2,261	1,485				
Ward 8	2,061	1,965	1,514	1,092	508	455	1,537	1,499	1,513	1,092	17	11	4	1
Ely city	802	695	1,574	646	94	82	708	613	1,571	646	3			
Eveleth village	684	521	1,158	389	159	89	525	432	1,155	389	3			
Fairmont village	1,288	1,217	277	258	768	717	518	500	275	258	4		2	
Faribault city	2,994	3,288	771	815	1,392	1,471	1,593	1,815	771	815	9	2	9	2
Fergus Falls city	1,939	2,002	1,163	968	864	822	1,040	1,153	1,162	966	36	29	30	26
Hastings city	1,464	1,528	411	408	663	612	785	896	411	408	16	20	16	19
Lake City	1,011	1,155	294	284	540	616	466	538	294	284	5	1	5	1
Little Falls city	2,141	2,074	848	711	832	753	1,308	1,321	848	711	1		1	
Mankato city	3,795	4,226	1,373	1,205	1,663	1,751	2,128	2,472	1,373	1,205	4	3	4	3
Minneapolis city	70,032	71,665	33,090	27,931	31,418	29,851	37,780	41,081	33,061	27,922	863	742	830	718
Ward 1	4,574	4,393	2,738	2,042	1,408	1,194	3,158	3,198	2,738	2,042	8	1	8	1
Ward 2	4,672	4,718	1,296	1,174	2,720	2,596	1,941	2,114	1,296	1,174	11	8	11	8
Ward 3	9,161	9,428	5,044	4,199	3,387	3,200	5,695	6,158	5,041	4,198	82	71	82	71
Ward 4	10,092	9,202	3,415	2,691	5,738	4,824	4,207	4,300	3,404	2,689	158	80	144	71
Ward 5	8,250	9,261	3,090	2,701	4,844	4,915	3,061	4,035	3,079	2,698	356	314	349	313
Ward 6	3,781	3,814	3,870	3,042	567	475	3,105	3,234	3,869	3,042	60	105	59	102
Ward 7	4,591	4,963	1,711	1,692	1,935	2,013	2,599	2,906	1,711	1,691	57	45	57	45
Ward 8	7,451	8,473	1,513	1,704	4,980	5,269	2,429	3,152	1,513	1,704	42	52	41	49
Ward 9	5,670	5,581	3,282	2,700	1,876	1,702	3,766	3,849	3,280	2,699	30	31	20	23
Ward 10	3,068	3,036	2,271	1,452	1,090	971	1,973	2,064	2,271	1,452	5	1	5	1
Ward 11	4,673	4,878	3,229	3,182	986	990	3,655	3,869	3,228	3,182	33	19	33	19
Ward 12	2,345	2,132	1,235	943	839	681	1,490	1,438	1,235	942	16	14	16	14
Ward 13	1,754	1,786	396	409	1,048	1,021	701	764	396	409	5	1	5	1
Moorhead city	1,272	1,205	666	587	396	340	875	863	665	587	2	2	1	2
New Ulm city	1,741	1,738	1,018	906	337	280	1,402	1,457	1,018	906	2	1	2	1
Northfield city	1,251	1,368	290	301	681	737	562	628	289	301	9	3	8	3
Owatonna city	2,110	2,291	580	580	1,052	1,060	1,047	1,224	580	579	11	8	11	8
Pipestone village	1,097	1,077	187	175	636	639	409	374	187	175	52	64	3	3
Red Wing city	2,672	2,699	1,148	1,006	901	813	1,758	1,885	1,146	1,006	15	1	13	1
Rochester city	2,452	2,711	884	796	1,364	1,327	1,082	1,380	882	796	8	4	6	4
St. Cloud city	3,254	3,502	992	915	1,273	1,309	1,970	2,186	991	915	12	7	11	7
St. James city	1,109	923	340	235	546	397	562	525	338	235	3	1	1	1
St. Paul city	59,475	56,771	24,930	21,889	22,966	19,488	35,203	36,359	24,874	21,874	1,362	939	1,327	936
Ward 1	6,496	6,312	3,977	3,460	1,718	1,510	4,713	4,781	3,970	3,460	72	21	68	21
Ward 2	5,121	5,196	2,415	2,128	1,651	1,491	3,458	3,687	2,414	2,128	13	18	12	18
Ward 3	4,405	2,353	1,557	823	2,149	1,011	2,032	1,248	1,547	822	234	95	228	95
Ward 4	6,997	4,825	2,042	1,371	3,721	2,067	2,880	2,512	2,026	1,367	412	250	401	250
Ward 5	5,914	6,183	2,748	2,493	1,771	1,830	4,122	4,327	2,748	2,493	21	26	21	26
Ward 6	6,114	5,974	2,717	2,482	2,108	1,884	3,969	4,070	2,715	2,482	39	20	38	20
Ward 7	5,592	7,009	1,090	1,691	3,658	3,920	1,905	3,065	1,086	1,690	33	25	30	25

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Minnesota—Continued.														
St. Paul city—Continued.														
Ward 8	9,581	10,119	4,781	4,514	2,463	2,393	6,663	7,301	4,776	4,509	460	430	456	428
Ward 9	5,116	5,300	2,270	2,059	1,634	1,579	3,428	3,678	2,259	2,055	65	47	60	46
Ward 10	2,194	1,867	798	501	1,071	942	1,118	924	798	501	5	1	5	1
Ward 11	1,945	1,633	535	367	1,022	861	915	766	535	367	8	6	8	6
St. Peter city	1,373	1,459	749	721	507	541	864	918	747	720	4	1	2	1
Stillwater city	4,660	3,637	2,444	1,577	1,506	932	3,109	2,690	2,442	1,577	47	15	38	15
Two Harbors village	1,056	732	943	547	355	186	698	546	936	547	10	-------	3	-------
Virginia city	1,011	558	1,047	346	219	109	791	449	1,046	346	2	-------	1	-------
Wabasha city	957	1,078	266	227	438	456	519	622	266	227	-------	-------	-------	-------
Waseca city	1,260	1,234	322	287	576	536	682	697	320	287	4	1	2	1
Willmar village	1,145	1,043	691	530	345	249	797	793	689	530	5	1	1	-------
Winona city	6,926	7,788	2,559	2,441	2,366	2,547	4,544	5,227	2,559	2,441	16	14	16	14
Mississippi:														
Aberdeen city	1,552	1,821	41	20	643	690	50	64	38	20	862	1,067	858	1,066
Bay St. Louis city	1,331	1,385	110	46	652	572	243	270	108	46	438	543	436	543
Biloxi city	2,278	2,734	256	199	1,305	1,499	557	705	253	198	419	531	418	531
Brookhaven town	1,271	1,328	50	29	626	641	89	75	48	29	558	612	556	612
Canton city	1,533	1,787	49	35	539	562	129	106	47	35	867	1,119	866	1,119
Columbus city	2,919	3,486	49	30	1,390	1,504	61	83	48	30	1,469	1,899	1,467	1,899
Corinth city	1,664	1,953	32	12	1,084	1,246	55	58	32	12	525	649	525	649
Greenville town	3,386	4,007	176	73	968	888	256	287	143	71	2,195	2,834	2,154	2,833
Greenwood city	1,503	1,442	53	28	534	423	51	55	46	28	925	964	920	964
Grenada town	1,185	1,355	18	10	556	577	35	35	18	10	594	743	593	743
Hattiesburg town	2,119	2,019	22	15	1,215	1,118	68	50	21	15	837	851	836	851
Holly Springs city	1,178	1,602	21	14	451	650	64	56	21	14	663	896	663	896
Jackson city	3,592	4,105	76	43	1,429	1,498	161	161	74	43	2,004	2,446	2,001	2,446
Laurel town	1,910	1,251	21	11	957	711	41	24	21	11	912	516	912	516
McComb town	2,238	2,122	67	50	1,758	1,535	118	120	65	50	364	467	362	467
Meridian city	6,473	7,342	155	80	3,646	3,713	331	340	151	80	2,500	3,289	2,498	3,289
Natchez city	5,184	6,644	214	168	1,737	2,023	448	535	207	166	3,006	4,088	3,002	4,088
Vicksburg city	6,488	7,686	393	267	2,225	2,201	748	855	379	267	3,529	4,680	3,518	4,629
Water Valley city	1,743	1,973	56	41	1,034	1,108	83	114	55	41	627	751	627	751
Wesson town	1,382	1,875	16	6	1,283	1,714	33	39	15	6	67	122	66	122
West Point town	1,479	1,691	18	5	712	754	27	30	15	5	743	907	740	907
Yazoo City	2,225	2,614	59	46	1,556	1,816	143	140	55	45	530	659	527	659

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

The percentage of males and females in each of the 3 states considered is shown in table 6.

TABLE 6.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Males.	Females.	STATES.	Males.	Females.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	51.6	48.4	Mississippi	50.4	49.6
Minnesota	53.2	46.8			

The males predominate in 1900 in all of the 3 states considered in this bulletin, Minnesota having the largest proportion, or 53.2 per cent of males as compared with 46.8 per cent of females. In Michigan and Mississippi the percentages for the males are 51.6 and 50.4, respectively.

The proportion of native and foreign born in 1900 in each of the 3 states under consideration is given in table 7.

TABLE 7.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	77.6	22.4	Mississippi	99.5	0.5
Minnesota	71.1	28.9			

In Minnesota the foreign born element in 1900 constitutes something more than one-fourth of the total population of the state, or 28.9 per cent, while in Michigan the same element constitutes 22.4 per cent of the total population. In Mississippi the population is practically all of native birth, the foreign born element in 1900 representing only five-tenths of 1 per cent of the total population. In the consideration of the native and foreign born elements in 1900, it should be borne in mind that at the present census Indians and other persons on Indian reservations

are included in the statement of population, which was not the case, however, at preceding censuses. The inclusion of this element affects materially, in certain cases, the percentage of native and foreign born, but it has no special effect upon the proportions in any of the states under consideration, although there are a few thousand Indians still residing in each, practically all of whom are of native birth.

The distribution of the population according to the percentage of white and colored in each state considered is shown in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	White.	Colored.[1]	STATES.	White.	Colored.[1]
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	99.1	0.9	Mississippi	41.4	58.6
Minnesota	99.2	0.8			

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Mississippi over one-half (58.6 per cent) of the population in 1900 are colored, this element being composed almost wholly of persons of negro descent. In Michigan and Minnesota, however, the population is practically all white, the colored element representing less than 1 per cent of the entire population in each of these two states.

A final summary by percentages is presented in table 9, giving the proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population in 1900.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.	
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	99.1	42.4	34.4	22.3
Minnesota	99.2	24.3	46.1	28.8
Mississippi	41.4	39.7	1.2	0.5

Foreign white persons constitute 28.8 per cent, and native white persons of foreign parentage 46.1 per cent, of the total population of Minnesota in 1900, these two elements combined representing substantially three-fourths of the population of the state, while in Michigan the same two elements combined constitute over one-half of the total population, or 56.7 per cent. The white population of Mississippi is composed almost wholly of native white persons of native parentage, this element constituting 39.7 per cent of the entire population of the state in 1900.

William R. Merriam

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 81. WASHINGTON, D. C. August 13, 1901.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

Persons of School Age, Males of Militia Age, Males of Voting Age, and Citizenship of Foreign Born Males 21 Years of Age and Over, by Groups of States and Territories: 1900.

GROUP 5.—MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA, AND MISSISSIPPI.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins which show by sex the number of persons of school age, the number of males of militia age, the number of males of voting age, and the number of foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified by citizenship, for the several states and territories, arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

CP 13M

A distribution of the number of persons of school, militia, and voting ages, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, is given in tables 1 to 5, for each of the 3 states included in group 5. A similar distribution, covering the same states, is given for each city having a population of 25,000 or more, in tables 6 to 10; for each county, in table 11; and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 12.

Similarly, for the same states, the males of voting age are further classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by states, in tables 13 to 16; for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, in tables 17 to 19; and by counties, in table 20.

In several of the tables contained in this bulletin, there are certain designations used which require some explanation. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Michigan	790,275	726,547	63,728	783,220	719,756	342,155	377,601	63,464	7,055	4,814
Minnesota	612,990	562,611	50,379	608,547	558,203	161,272	396,931	50,344	4,443	1,063
Mississippi	633,027	632,486	541	253,732	253,204	246,662	6,542	528	379,295	378,345

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Michigan	397,510	365,129	32,381	393,963	361,706	172,310	189,396	32,257	3,547	2,387
Minnesota	309,620	283,515	26,105	307,365	281,280	81,822	199,458	26,085	2,255	514
Mississippi	316,488	316,180	308	128,202	127,902	124,676	3,226	300	188,286	187,805

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 3.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Michigan	392,765	361,418	31,347	389,257	358,050	169,845	188,205	31,207	3,508	2,427
Minnesota	303,370	279,096	24,274	301,182	276,923	79,450	197,473	24,259	2,188	549
Mississippi	316,539	316,306	233	125,530	125,302	121,986	3,316	228	191,009	190,540

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Michigan	516,802	359,128	157,674	511,594	354,491	197,258	157,233	157,103	5,208	3,765
Minnesota	399,734	234,386	165,348	396,315	231,175	81,312	149,863	165,140	3,419	1,772
Mississippi	289,599	287,245	2,354	122,312	120,149	115,491	4,658	2,163	167,287	166,738

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Michigan	719,478	457,353	262,125	712,245	450,830	288,293	162,537	261,415	7,233	5,193
Minnesota	506,794	245,768	261,026	502,384	241,631	104,577	137,054	260,753	4,410	2,168
Mississippi	349,177	344,151	5,026	150,922	146,207	140,457	5,750	4,715	198,255	197,544

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 6.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Bay City, Mich	9,955	9,007	948	9,910	8,965	1,888	7,077	945	45	45
Detroit, Mich	91,777	78,066	13,711	90,715	77,115	20,735	56,380	13,600	1,062	1,057
Duluth, Minn	15,463	12,847	2,616	15,409	12,794	3,090	9,704	2,615	54	50
Grand Rapids, Mich	27,371	24,262	3,109	27,174	24,067	9,256	14,811	3,107	197	196
Jackson, Mich	6,757	6,442	315	6,638	6,324	3,794	2,530	314	119	119
Minneapolis, Minn	60,377	54,325	6,052	60,029	53,978	19,485	34,493	6,051	348	337
Saginaw, Mich	14,100	13,135	965	14,014	13,053	4,226	8,827	961	86	86
St. Paul, Minn	51,411	46,248	5,163	50,974	45,815	14,311	31,504	5,159	437	433

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 7.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Bay City, Mich	4,716	4,307	409	4,701	4,294	864	3,430	407	15	15
Detroit, Mich	44,701	38,293	6,408	44,213	37,856	10,241	27,615	6,357	488	484
Duluth, Minn	7,652	6,326	1,326	7,624	6,299	1,560	4,739	1,325	28	24
Grand Rapids, Mich	13,028	11,565	1,463	12,936	11,474	4,416	7,058	1,462	92	92
Jackson, Mich	3,222	3,081	141	3,168	3,027	1,790	1,237	141	54	54
Minneapolis, Minn	28,963	26,228	2,735	28,807	26,072	9,627	16,445	2,735	156	149
Saginaw, Mich	6,750	6,335	415	6,710	6,295	1,963	4,332	415	40	40
St. Paul, Minn	24,852	22,463	2,389	24,637	22,250	7,077	15,173	2,387	215	212

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 8.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Bay City, Mich	5,239	4,700	539	5,209	4,671	1,024	3,647	538	30	30
Detroit, Mich	47,076	39,773	7,303	46,502	39,259	10,494	28,765	7,243	574	573
Duluth, Minn	7,811	6,521	1,290	7,785	6,495	1,530	4,965	1,290	26	26
Grand Rapids, Mich	14,343	12,697	1,646	14,238	12,593	4,840	7,753	1,645	105	104
Jackson, Mich	3,535	3,361	174	3,470	3,297	2,004	1,293	173	65	65
Minneapolis, Minn	31,414	28,097	3,317	31,222	27,906	9,858	18,048	3,316	192	188
Saginaw, Mich	7,350	6,800	550	7,304	6,758	2,263	4,495	546	46	46
St. Paul, Minn	26,559	23,785	2,774	26,337	23,565	7,234	16,331	2,772	222	221

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 9.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Bay City, Mich	5,224	3,023	2,201	5,205	3,007	1,058	1,949	2,198	19	19
Detroit, Mich	62,135	35,782	26,353	61,041	34,814	12,810	22,004	26,227	1,094	1,081
Duluth, Minn	16,215	6,939	9,276	16,064	6,806	3,084	3,722	9,258	151	126
Grand Rapids, Mich	18,714	11,889	6,825	18,569	11,767	6,022	5,745	6,802	145	138
Jackson, Mich	5,961	4,922	1,039	5,799	4,796	3,128	1,668	1,003	162	156
Minneapolis, Minn	51,682	29,072	22,610	51,150	28,557	13,993	14,564	22,593	532	516
Saginaw, Mich	8,773	5,852	2,921	8,645	5,736	2,240	3,496	2,909	128	126
St. Paul, Minn	42,182	26,570	15,612	41,280	25,710	10,987	14,723	15,570	902	876

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 10.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Bay City, Mich	7,259	3,412	3,847	7,221	3,379	1,521	1,858	3,842	38	38
Detroit, Mich	78,855	38,496	40,359	77,472	37,256	15,830	21,426	40,216	1,383	1,372
Duluth, Minn	18,937	7,696	11,241	18,759	7,544	3,854	3,690	11,215	178	143
Grand Rapids, Mich	24,906	14,196	10,710	24,707	14,024	8,279	5,745	10,683	199	192
Jackson, Mich	8,211	6,366	1,845	7,936	6,192	4,344	1,848	1,804	215	209
Minneapolis, Minn	63,711	33,455	30,256	63,050	32,823	18,401	14,422	30,227	661	637
Saginaw, Mich	11,838	6,543	5,295	11,687	6,409	3,060	3,349	5,278	151	148
St. Paul, Minn	51,027	28,538	22,489	49,944	27,509	13,102	14,407	22,435	1,083	1,051

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Michigan	361,706	358,050	32,257	31,207	2,387	2,427	1,160	1,081	354,491	157,103	3,765	1,443	450,830	261,415	5,193	2,040
Alcona	983	920	181	143			5	5	483	567		9	548	902		12
Alger	740	686	180	122		1	12	9	886	1,143	4	16	923	1,380	4	25
Allegan	6,221	6,120	143	138	46	52	22	11	6,454	784	50	20	8,948	2,377	88	32
Alpena	3,046	3,081	405	410					1,708	1,886	1	1	1,774	3,061	3	1
Antrim	2,649	2,473	230	167	5	6	29	20	2,968	1,111	17	37	3,469	1,701	22	57
Arenac	1,693	1,663	155	186	1		16	22	1,151	758	2	20	1,310	1,288	2	38
Baraga	526	493	118	70		2	85	85	383	744	3	82	405	997	4	120
Barry	3,386	3,227	34	35	6	6			4,196	226	6	1	6,298	869	11	1
Bay	10,547	10,702	911	1,044	16	30	28	26	7,032	4,682	25	27	7,676	8,482	51	43
Benzie	1,497	1,466	83	71	20	15	10	6	1,827	437	18	13	2,231	735	19	21
Berrien	7,266	7,167	520	509	100	91	2		8,567	1,651	176	10	11,435	3,261	224	12
Branch	3,873	3,625	37	50	22	7			5,397	288	12	3	8,230	798	15	5
Calhoun	6,485	6,886	208	213	114	113	11	5	9,342	1,126	147	27	13,107	2,247	210	44
Cass	2,854	2,748	26	23	285	277	8	8	3,731	180	315	15	5,607	506	462	21
Charlevoix	2,330	2,248	140	100	10	12	47	48	2,385	746	18	67	2,803	1,326	22	102
Cheboygan	2,500	2,328	298	267	1	2	28	31	2,014	1,323	10	31	2,282	2,126	12	48
Chippewa	2,440	2,329	1,088	996	7	6	84	80	1,914	4,049	16	86	2,001	4,920	17	124
Clare	1,428	1,397	115	97			1	1	1,235	439		9	1,647	726	1	13
Clinton	3,814	3,815	66	55	4	4			4,641	391	6		6,562	1,170	11	
Crawford	454	398	42	43		1		1	464	270	2		570	399	2	1
Delta	3,358	3,396	623	504	8	9	54	44	2,716	3,778	8	57	2,766	4,913	9	72
Dickinson	2,369	2,334	737	653			5	6	1,109	3,849	4	35	1,037	4,511	5	39
Eaton	4,403	4,459	47	46	11	13			6,055	403	15	2	9,356	934	20	3
Emmet	2,262	2,184	144	156	14	11	128	141	2,947	754	19	136	3,691	1,233	21	214
Genesee	6,020	5,921	261	227	53	44			7,475	1,193	58	5	10,417	2,558	76	6
Gladwin	1,133	1,070	135	118			1	2	870	475		1	1,085	738	1	2
Gogebic	2,017	1,948	776	632	1	1	17	10	912	4,037	3	14	925	4,449	3	15
Grand Traverse	3,088	3,097	155	147	8	4	8	6	3,676	1,008	13	12	4,522	1,869	20	18
Gratiot	4,765	4,828	84	84	21	27			5,375	487	19		7,704	1,180	32	
Hillsdale	4,195	4,065	28	30	1	5			5,695	200	11	4	8,903	669	20	7
Houghton	9,325	8,986	2,098	1,770	5	4	5	2	6,113	12,235	24	56	5,441	15,131	26	68
Huron	6,117	5,821	758	756	2	2			3,354	3,072	1		3,214	5,536	2	
Ingham	5,996	5,390	229	199	81	52	1	1	7,014	969	75	2	10,165	1,919	120	3
Ionia	5,049	5,009	127	110	12	9			6,579	744	38	1	9,285	1,669	49	1
Ioseo	1,771	1,735	226	207	2	1	10	8	1,031	952	1	9	1,144	1,589	2	16
Iron	1,149	1,035	353	244	2	2			839	2,356	4	3	895	2,679	5	4
Isabella	3,855	3,764	185	166	32	40	164	175	3,324	845	30	102	4,420	1,655	45	146
Jackson	6,290	6,516	214	235	59	67			9,131	1,416	165	6	12,694	2,827	224	6
Kalamazoo	5,711	5,874	367	363	63	69			7,516	1,539	126	1	10,702	3,012	201	2
Kalkaska	1,113	1,020	49	28	3	3	3	8	1,540	422	4	17	1,872	671	6	20
Kent	18,087	18,863	1,831	1,983	98	111		1	18,154	8,395	155	7	23,553	14,242	235	7
Keweenaw	438	387	156	96					277	649			249	835		
Lake	814	752	59	50					738	293	2		1,050	504	3	4
Lapeer	4,560	4,203	189	190	10	7	3	4	4,224	1,058	4	2	5,607	2,531	6	2
Leelanaw	1,838	1,691	86	80	5	1	101	83	1,514	607	4	98	1,649	1,177	2	145
Lenawee	6,784	7,102	124	143	68	57	2		8,670	730	70	4	12,727	2,087	100	3
Livingston	2,815	2,738	65	63	4	10			3,631	374	11		5,322	1,006	16	
Luce	330	322	91	89					332	591		1	358	777		1
Mackinac	1,095	1,099	207	188		3	57	39	1,007	794	3	91	1,131	1,165	6	102
Macomb	5,260	5,076	219	200	11	21			5,174	1,198	19	1	6,523	3,102	28	1
Manistee	4,813	4,867	528	493	4	2			2,817	2,588	6	2	3,056	4,189	5	3
Marquette	5,946	6,081	1,290	1,024	5	8	18	6	3,498	7,250	24	33	3,200	9,243	30	40
Mason	3,252	3,143	260	230	2		51	56	2,167	1,267	1	53	2,641	2,259	1	85
Mecosta	3,595	3,557	113	109	59	58	7	6	2,872	769	56	8	3,996	1,617	78	12
Menominee	4,496	4,268	656	551	2		11	21	2,748	3,427	3	22	2,719	4,860	4	32

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Michigan—Con.																
Midland	2,563	2,435	160	122	6	6			1,947	682	4		2,612	1,307	9	
Missaukee	1,594	1,513	154	143	2	2	6	7	1,379	711	1	10	1,632	1,081	1	17
Monroe	5,578	5,341	83	73	28	20			5,814	488	23		7,428	1,819	33	
Montcalm	5,895	5,204	204	144	21	22			5,033	1,086	21		7,228	2,301	41	
Montmorency	548	462	60	54					481	356	1		541	486	1	
Muskegon	6,206	6,139	449	433	12	6			4,701	2,528	13	1	5,575	4,778	17	1
Newaygo	3,069	2,960	73	75	1	3			2,592	555	5		3,808	1,289	8	
Oakland	5,920	5,808	298	269	19	28			7,954	1,682	56	2	11,353	3,279	84	2
Oceana	2,779	2,598	92	78	11	6	49	49	2,599	502	7	53	3,601	1,096	11	66
Ogemaw	1,306	1,291	137	129	1		5	4	1,119	502	2	7	1,377	868	4	12
Ontonagon	835	771	134	87	1	3	6	5	965	980	3	4	1,023	1,299	4	9
Osceola	3,175	3,039	174	143	4	5	5		2,674	963	2	3	3,287	1,745	5	5
Oscoda	265	176	13	2		1			324	133			383	214	1	
Otsego	926	893	99	97					979	565	1		1,190	818	1	
Ottawa	6,700	6,561	478	460	3	1		1	5,496	1,982	8	2	6,179	4,716	13	2
Presque Isle	1,638	1,481	135	97	6	1		4	1,269	812	2	3	1,155	1,419	1	3
Roscommon	302	245	18	13					331	129			418	238		
Saginaw	13,011	13,193	827	926	58	59	23	16	11,159	4,940	150	28	12,869	9,672	180	38
St. Clair	8,264	8,053	997	1,025	16	8			7,852	3,624	21		8,947	7,017	26	
St. Joseph	3,256	3,311	46	55	15	7			4,253	311	24		6,543	985	39	
Sanilac	5,919	5,750	638	584	2	1			3,845	2,909	3		3,977	5,578	4	
Schoolcraft	1,032	973	245	199	1		5	6	921	1,408	2	7	1,049	1,776	1	8
Shiawassee	4,842	4,833	198	188	3	7			6,239	952	13	2	8,582	2,050	18	4
Tuscola	5,902	5,807	271	292	7	10	12	7	5,248	1,700	4	11	6,723	3,578	10	16
Van Buren	5,012	4,934	83	83	131	102	11	4	5,855	417	148	19	8,821	1,143	206	25
Washtenaw	6,638	6,470	229	246	195	196			9,204	1,334	278	16	11,262	3,124	385	17
Wayne	47,444	48,711	7,353	8,092	560	662	4	1	43,633	30,287	1,158	14	47,963	47,500	1,495	12
Wexford	2,746	2,725	159	195	1	5			2,753	1,040	11	2	3,459	1,637	14	3
Minnesota	281,280	276,923	26,085	24,259	514	549	1,741	1,639	231,175	165,140	1,772	1,647	241,631	260,753	2,168	2,242
Aitkin	898	880	251	182	7	3	16	29	818	895	9	23	934	1,204	13	32
Anoka	1,991	1,873	137	117	1	2			1,487	803	2		1,718	1,495	5	
Becker	2,551	2,467	256	226			3	2	1,461	1,424	3	2	1,529	2,330	4	3
Beltrami	1,234	1,202	196	156			271	228	1,529	1,541	4	215	1,796	1,946	7	321
Benton	1,958	1,832	169	153					962	758			1,006	1,314		
Bigstone	1,514	1,439	130	111					1,183	865	5		1,217	1,303	5	
Blue Earth	5,455	5,272	296	300	3				4,844	1,921	3	1	5,342	3,729	5	1
Brown	3,435	3,450	326	295		1			2,489	1,584	5		2,199	2,975	5	
Carlton	1,361	1,247	319	276			75	48	855	1,797	2	69	866	2,291	2	81
Carver	3,185	3,110	160	135					2,248	933	1		1,983	2,355	1	
Cass	994	965	95	88		2	268	218	1,088	638	2	253	1,260	877	3	342
Chippewa	2,193	2,100	227	184					1,500	1,253	1		1,413	2,009	1	
Chisago	2,268	2,213	184	170					1,259	1,293	1		1,185	2,591	1	
Clay	3,126	2,978	280	278	1				1,863	2,183	2	3	1,739	3,245	3	3
Cook	51	49	18	4		1	56	53	62	157		49	77	199		69
Cottonwood	2,180	2,089	196	192	1				1,372	1,168	1		1,324	1,790		
Crow Wing	2,366	2,436	240	195		4	8	11	1,840	1,375	1	5	2,069	1,978	1	6
Dakota	3,631	3,605	247	237	8	9	8	13	3,090	1,405	6	16	3,310	2,692	10	20
Dodge	2,278	2,172	103	105	2	3	1		2,106	618	3	2	2,432	1,242	4	1
Douglas	3,153	3,209	274	238					1,888	1,533	2	2	1,879	2,832	2	2
Faribault	3,684	3,561	254	191	5	5	1		3,797	1,359	7	2	4,059	2,304	8	1
Fillmore	4,746	4,575	152	145	3	2			4,500	1,140		2	4,867	3,033	4	2
Freeborn	3,689	3,588	308	240	2				3,146	1,670	21	1	3,108	3,023	24	1
Goodhue	5,330	5,192	266	216	19	9	7	14	4,196	2,006	6	14	4,067	4,666	6	24
Grant	1,658	1,604	139	111					996	862	2		908	1,430	2	
Hennepin	30,429	32,091	2,985	3,553	154	189	8	6	32,674	24,384	528	20	37,250	33,458	654	29
Houston	2,825	2,780	74	61					2,256	647			2,129	1,932		1
Hubbard	978	955	65	60		1	1		1,302	597	1	3	1,532	771	1	2
Isanti	1,969	1,855	269	243	3	2			924	1,351			800	2,369		
Itasca	422	378	59	51			97	96	917	778	1	105	1,036	962	2	162
Jackson	2,758	2,479	208	184			1		1,780	1,304	1	1	1,707	2,150	1	
Kanabec	692	594	214	174			8	6	343	690	1	2	363	936	1	6
Kandiyohi	3,021	3,026	314	266					2,109	1,904	1	1	1,856	3,332	1	2
Kittson	1,139	1,062	347	263			4	5	356	1,546		3	307	2,015		3
Lac qui Parle	2,659	2,466	265	192	1	4			1,693	1,372	1		1,509	2,208	2	
Lake	395	358	130	134			7	10	776	1,302	1	11	825	1,483	3	11
Lesueur	3,582	3,594	140	142					3,026	931	1		3,142	2,204	1	1
Lincoln	1,634	1,538	173	159					855	1,018			813	1,545		
Lyon	2,516	2,428	237	200					2,059	1,255	2	3	2,122	1,959	3	4
McLeod	3,643	3,482	206	192					2,486	1,304	5		2,335	2,656	5	
Marshall	2,611	2,464	533	463				1	913	2,413			868	3,334		1
Martin	3,012	2,777	186	134					2,591	1,187	2	1	2,728	1,948	3	2
Meeker	3,118	3,108	250	224	2				2,165	1,407	2	2	2,136	2,742	2	2
Millelacs	1,273	1,218	183	164					914	789			1,061	1,138		
Morrison	4,213	4,105	449	431	1				2,264	1,993	2		2,294	3,206	3	
Mower	3,720	3,633	186	158					3,769	1,255	3		4,093	2,370	4	1
Murray	2,182	1,954	184	150					1,639	1,067			1,586	1,699		
Nicollet	2,454	2,308	150	137					2,132	1,161	1	1	2,012	2,252	2	2
Nobles	2,599	2,374	216	195		1			2,312	1,271	4	4	2,378	1,897	5	4
Norman	2,847	2,643	249	219					1,378	1,689	1		1,173	2,716	1	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Minnesota—Con.																
Olmsted	3,535	3,473	113	117	1				3,956	991	2	2	4,711	2,269	5	2
Ottertail	8,246	7,805	717	615	16	15	3		4,486	4,157	12	3	4,571	7,311	14	3
Pine	1,827	1,709	395	291			30	32	911	1,653	2	32	954	2,318	2	35
Pipestone	1,595	1,608	94	94	1	1	49	59	1,437	605	2	3	1,571	946	2	
Polk	6,116	5,807	808	692		2	2	1	3,098	4,708	3	7	2,857	6,909	7	8
Pope	2,286	2,183	168	140					1,476	1,096	3		1,336	1,986	3	
Ramsey	23,603	24,847	2,485	2,851	212	222	3	1	26,704	16,266	881	26	28,503	23,571	1,061	32
Red Lake	2,106	2,172	227	218		1			1,053	1,470	1		973	2,256	3	
Redwood	3,019	2,851	230	189	9	6	19	18	2,375	1,411	17	25	2,408	2,167	15	40
Renville	4,408	4,209	356	305					2,989	1,922	1		2,647	3,389	1	
Rice	4,537	4,425	218	223	12	3			3,739	1,349	7	1	4,137	2,903	9	1
Rock	1,676	1,594	178	115					1,341	888	1		1,446	1,264	1	
Roseau	974	956	279	243			4	12	503	1,164		4	500	1,517	1	7
St. Louis	8,882	8,769	2,473	2,048	24	27	209	134	9,993	19,035	132	221	10,826	21,947	150	306
Scott	2,796	2,714	130	106			2		2,165	711	1	1	1,995	1,899	2	3
Sherburne	1,448	1,204	92	71					973	500	3		1,073	924	3	
Sibley	3,123	3,046	186	139					2,350	1,145			2,123	2,351		
Stearns	8,220	8,127	532	507	7	3			5,513	2,792	5	2	5,480	5,195	8	2
Steele	2,905	2,828	203	178	8	7			2,155	1,126	2		2,277	2,036	3	
Stevens	1,512	1,410	129	99		1	61	92	1,261	800		10	1,248	1,221	1	4
Swift	2,390	2,428	221	200	1	1			1,657	1,210			1,494	2,068		
Todd	4,215	3,979	227	232					2,771	1,386			3,132	2,425		
Traverse	1,302	1,279	133	114					950	805	1		920	1,202	1	
Wabasha	3,138	3,172	124	112					2,912	868	4	1	3,210	2,061	5	1
Wadena	1,281	1,422	158	138					904	598			1,107	943		
Waseca	2,662	2,542	155	132		1			2,315	779	2	2	2,334	1,680	2	2
Washington	4,458	4,346	342	332	6	13	5	3	4,083	2,730	29	18	4,163	4,674	36	18
Watonwan	1,882	1,887	145	109		1			1,640	1,094	1	2	1,601	1,743	3	4
Wilkin	1,427	1,323	98	96	1				1,148	787	2	1	1,178	1,123	1	1
Winona	6,057	6,224	366	362	2	7			4,918	1,951	9		5,259	4,092	18	
Wright	5,338	5,179	347	303	1				3,394	1,853	2		3,608	3,852	1	
Yellow Medicine	2,595	2,530	255	189			10	9	1,709	1,442		8	1,543	2,280		17
White Earth reservation.[3]	101	97	6	5			504	538	84	52		462	104	96		614
Mississippi	127,902	125,302	300	228	187,805	190,540	481	469	120,149	2,163	166,738	549	146,207	4,715	197,544	711
Adams	1,070	1,105	14	15	4,484	4,747			1,205	99	4,216	3	1,466	228	5,319	4
Alcorn	2,231	2,208	1		808	826			2,067	20	577		2,533	51	773	
Amite	1,799	1,706			2,837	2,676			1,466	6	2,064		1,829	27	2,263	
Attala	2,831	2,814	3	1	2,648	2,735	3	6	2,493	18	1,964	5	3,079	27	2,366	6
Benton	1,063	1,047			1,188	1,182			961	1	881		1,215	5	1,009	
Bolivar	665	685	44	25	5,877	6,066	1		982	92	7,253	22	1,192	145	8,567	32
Calhoun	2,574	2,599			926	924			2,136	2	685		2,586	14	778	
Carroll	1,894	1,795	2		2,734	2,778			1,711	3	2,169		2,117	13	2,585	
Chickasaw	1,655	1,648	2	1	2,545	2,596			1,469	8	1,820		1,863	33	2,214	
Choctaw	2,085	1,857			801	837			1,723	3	567		2,032	14	613	
Claiborne	871	820	4	2	3,450	3,501			853	32	2,697	7	1,070	69	3,320	8
Clarke	1,980	1,948		4	1,824	1,896		1	1,547	8	1,269		1,936	25	1,574	
Clay	1,048	1,087	7	4	2,800	2,976			1,100	18	2,150	3	1,457	42	2,802	3
Coahoma	489	464	8	4	4,353	4,300	1	3	822	54	5,515	16	990	78	6,388	21
Copiah	3,275	3,359	2	2	3,961	3,879			2,823	19	2,996	4	3,494	71	3,522	4
Covington	1,766	1,662			1,093	1,009			1,709	5	1,012		1,935	11	994	
De Soto	1,174	1,180	1		3,971	3,916	1	1	1,160	10	3,310		1,527	31	4,001	1
Franklin	1,517	1,374			1,512	1,566	1	3	1,206	3	1,120		1,466	13	1,241	1
Greene	1,091	954		1	384	356	11	23	973	7	430	18	1,148	12	456	18
Grenada	707	694		1	2,177	2,180	1		720	12	1,661	3	952	27	2,071	2
Hancock	1,782	1,626	26	15	655	663	13	8	1,464	95	837	14	1,680	205	945	14
Harrison	2,746	2,838	22	20	1,259	1,342			2,653	186	1,388	1	3,064	429	1,507	3
Hinds	2,433	2,323	9	4	8,219	8,329	1		2,589	52	6,718	3	3,231	158	8,225	5
Holmes	1,576	1,556	4	2	6,180	6,072			1,545	31	5,020	1	1,987	67	5,895	1
Issaquena	78	82	10	5	1,835	1,790			164	26	2,161	2	208	41	2,725	6
Itawamba	2,436	2,515			292	271			2,176		242		2,638	2	278	
Jackson	2,091	2,008	16	11	1,117	1,053			1,948	163	1,512		2,358	311	1,690	1
Jasper	1,661	1,566	1		1,708	1,711	44	46	1,339	2	1,102	31	1,604	12	1,315	35
Jefferson	750	771	4	2	3,849	3,820			778	16	2,980	1	978	50	3,450	1
Jones	2,758	2,568	2		909	886	9	4	2,524	21	1,278	6	2,871	33	1,264	4
Kemper	1,869	1,715			2,560	2,627	40	34	1,531	2	1,852	33	1,887	10	2,147	46
Lafayette	2,632	2,426	2	1	2,040	2,103			2,268	12	1,620	1	2,785	30	1,979	2
Lauderdale	3,503	3,637	9	4	3,844	4,129			3,848	89	3,198	2	4,664	175	3,858	2
Lawrence	1,652	1,519			1,841	1,786			1,302	5	1,164		1,549	11	1,293	
Leake	2,245	2,206			1,437	1,360	84	81	1,946	2	1,013	64	2,303	12	1,127	83
Lee	2,570	2,646			1,763	1,848			2,484	9	1,553	1	3,081	34	1,830	1
Leflore	421	423	6	6	4,189	4,229			735	65	4,824	5	858	92	5,331	7
Lincoln	2,657	2,404		2	2,049	1,954			2,355	38	1,640	2	2,692	95	1,858	2
Lowndes	1,242	1,318			4,323	4,569			1,402	17	3,762	2	1,817	53	4,822	2
Madison	1,181	1,192	6	5	5,516	5,672			1,214	44	4,161	1	1,603	105	5,086	1
Marion	1,955	1,910			1,008	969			1,749	10	808		1,946	16	817	
Marshall	1,734	1,884	1		4,201	4,144			1,504	10	3,165		2,048	30	3,638	
Monroe	2,336	2,224		1	3,868	3,811		1	2,447	34	3,277	4	3,081	75	3,979	4
Montgomery	1,581	1,570		2	1,818	1,938			1,466	11	1,394		1,815	19	1,636	
Neshoba	2,076	1,971			527	481	115	120	1,791	5	381	103	2,085	15	408	135

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Mississippi—Con.																
Newton	2,427	2,291			1,629	1,667	90	87	2,122	13	1,232	79	2,519	30	1,453	100
Noxubee	869	890	3	2	5,462	5,600			883	10	4,176	1	1,173	32	5,206	1
Oktibbeha	1,215	1,194	2		2,797	3,119			1,186	18	2,112	1	1,516	25	2,664	1
Panola	2,018	1,837	1	2	4,013	4,197			1,770	22	3,275		2,253	56	4,059	
Pearl River	1,050	977	3	2	361	351			1,013	12	541	1	1,122	14	524	1
Perry	1,968	1,861			1,001	912	14	5	2,108	18	1,192	12	2,392	35	1,204	18
Pike	2,599	2,596	4	8	3,067	3,052			2,880	61	2,346	3	3,310	157	2,632	3
Pontotoc	2,722	2,780			1,045	1,046			2,387	2	852		2,880	11	1,001	
Prentiss	2,636	2,461		1	708	683			2,242	1	513		2,702	8	605	
Quitman	223	228	1		848	778			301	11	927		366	24	1,059	
Rankin	1,841	1,778			2,649	2,741		2	1,549	6	1,908	1	1,919	20	2,301	2
Scott	1,697	1,628		1	1,366	1,355	33	31	1,434	1	1,004	24	1,752	9	1,190	32
Sharkey	245	250	6	7	2,056	2,136	1		335	37	2,468	3	420	50	2,855	5
Simpson	1,624	1,714			1,089	1,166			1,386	1	779		1,614	9	888	
Smith	2,346	2,231			553	482			1,873	1	385		2,143	8	433	
Sunflower	728	686	4	2	2,291	2,232			994	42	2,907	5	1,177	66	3,416	7
Tallahatchie	1,252	1,267	2		2,753	2,849	2	3	1,262	27	2,691	1	1,501	49	3,045	6
Tate	1,706	1,657	1		2,650	2,723			1,537	7	1,995		1,873	22	2,377	
Tippah	2,019	2,104			625	688			1,764	1	446		2,172	11	529	
Tishomingo	1,826	1,826			210	223			1,528	1	165		1,980	8	213	
Tunica	257	231			2,750	2,800			449	20	3,797	4	567	31	4,326	6
Union	2,514	2,486			923	949			2,232	4	718		2,755	9	817	
Warren	1,654	1,723	26	20	5,540	5,789			2,188	198	6,006	9	2,612	441	7,446	11
Washington	751	790	32	34	8,167	8,392	10	1	1,179	167	10,037	39	1,453	275	12,046	58
Wayne	1,569	1,518	1		1,082	1,153			1,235	8	768		1,539	19	975	
Webster	2,042	1,913			908	850			1,719	1	653		2,066	7	736	
Wilkinson	843	831	5	2	3,597	3,754			753	26	2,786		985	56	3,303	
Winston	1,624	1,644			1,356	1,391	6	9	1,487	1	910	5	1,791	11	1,044	7
Yalobusha	1,729	1,794	1	4	2,262	2,237			1,747	35	1,719		2,172	88	2,073	
Yazoo	2,158	2,212	2	3	6,667	6,712			2,258	46	6,024	3	2,763	118	7,165	3

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part.]

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[1]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Michigan:																
Adrian city	1,281	1,291	27	36	39	34	2		1,675	189	48	2	2,282	508	72	1
Albion city	524	622	37	42	3	3			723	177	5		1,068	289	9	2
Allegan village	346	374	6	13	7	12			444	32	5		697	102	14	1
Alpena city	1,883	1,980	219	263					1,168	1,208	1	1	1,226	1,902	1	1
Ann Arbor city	2,004	1,713	100	119	50	55			3,548	550	95	11	3,620	978	116	11
Battle Creek city	2,220	2,572	111	111	88	88			3,677	526	114	9	4,802	829	157	10
Bay City	4,294	4,671	407	538	15	30			3,007	2,198	19		3,379	3,842	38	
Belding city	434	600	10	22	2	2			628	70	1		781	129	1	
Benton Harbor city	831	865	48	54	32	27	2		1,251	236	75	4	1,639	380	84	5
Bessemer city	424	428	190	126					227	1,130			212	1,201		
Big Rapids city	721	793	33	40	3	2			623	215	3		868	394	3	
Cadillac city	913	923	86	120					824	592		2	941	808		3
Charlotte city	488	526	2	10		5			734	47	3	2	1,180	119	4	2
Cheboygan city	1,019	1,009	124	140	1		3	6	671	632	4	4	735	968	4	5
Coldwater city	762	753	11	18	4	2			1,213	78	5	2	1,810	217	7	2
Crystal Falls city	369	377	150	105					292	840		1	293	893		2
Delray village	601	570	156	149	3	4			601	603	1		649	777	2	
Detroit city	37,856	39,259	6,357	7,243	484	573	4	1	34,814	26,227	1,081	13	37,256	40,216	1,372	11
Ward 1	1,375	1,669	235	382	30	66			2,619	1,039	113	1	3,261	1,671	150	1
Ward 2	1,043	1,167	159	268	10	11			2,403	901	47		2,947	1,284	44	
Ward 3	1,931	1,921	337	420	237	246			1,832	1,425	500	1	1,952	2,284	611	1
Ward 4	1,511	1,713	274	379	6	6			2,750	1,185	19	1	3,363	1,789	24	1
Ward 5	2,601	2,700	495	516	91	118			1,967	1,898	198		1,938	2,944	268	
Ward 6	2,008	2,060	382	448	9	6			2,668	1,332	11		3,064	2,061	12	
Ward 7	2,479	2,475	445	472	40	49	4		1,922	1,742	107	9	1,927	2,791	134	7
Ward 8	2,053	2,242	351	416	6	12			2,585	1,245	8		2,852	2,056	9	
Ward 9	4,248	4,175	900	859	12	11			2,229	3,252	31		1,996	4,863	46	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities, towns, and villages.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Michigan—Cont'd.																
Detroit city—Cont'd.																
Ward 10	2,795	3,136	417	488	2	5			2,888	1,752	3		3,086	2,789	4	
Ward 11	2,950	2,982	391	413	5	4			1,936	1,842	6		1,805	2,961	10	
Ward 12	2,711	2,808	439	527	5	3			1,872	1,720	2		1,911	2,630	7	
Ward 13	2,358	2,476	287	360	6	7		1	1,563	1,500	6		1,504	2,275	9	
Ward 14	2,063	2,055	374	363	10	6			1,433	1,408	7	1	1,444	2,102	11	1
Ward 15	1,483	1,367	174	172	1	2			1,245	841	6		1,245	1,333	9	
Ward 16	2,741	2,782	536	574	14	20			1,651	2,324	17		1,655	3,175	23	
Ward 17	1,506	1,531	161	186		1			1,251	821			1,306	1,208	1	
Dowagiac city	549	538	12	10	17	28			877	59	26	1	1,147	125	35	1
Escanaba city	1,407	1,524	177	179	5	6			1,104	1,209	2	7	1,146	1,675	5	7
Flint city	1,689	1,814	137	142	53	44			2,366	543	54	5	3,032	923	66	6
Gladstone city	389	405	100	79					489	646		3	487	691		3
Grand Haven city	766	843	36	49	3				582	235	6	1	627	593	8	1
Grand Rapids city	11,474	12,593	1,462	1,645	92	104		1	11,767	6,802	138	7	14,024	10,683	192	7
Ward 1	894	967	76	67	16	18			1,161	515	25	2	1,282	892	32	2
Ward 2	506	584	67	122	4				619	289	10		833	440	9	
Ward 3	866	1,095	66	141	4	9			1,260	389	12	2	1,648	746	17	2
Ward 4	1,060	1,141	117	119	6	7			1,401	547	6	2	1,732	908	8	2
Ward 5	1,417	1,491	204	212	12	14			1,017	808	19		1,202	1,239	32	
Ward 6	1,627	1,672	353	338	1	2			940	1,407	3	1	998	1,943	3	1
Ward 7	1,016	1,174	124	135		1			1,088	684	6		1,265	1,066	7	
Ward 8	521	546	61	63		1		1	618	306	2		671	500	5	
Ward 9	757	807	72	90	3	1			820	395	2		940	652	2	
Ward 10	1,049	1,164	104	154	38	42			1,055	541	46		1,247	889	64	
Ward 11	940	1,066	95	90	6	4			1,033	398	7		1,366	643	12	
Ward 12	821	836	123	114	2	5			725	523			840	765	1	
Greenville city	470	516	17	19	1	4			583	116			817	203	2	
Hancock village	591	566	88	110	1				530	491	1	8	502	655	3	9
Hastings city	409	418	7	7					619	37		1	915	103		1
Hillsdale city	523	577	9	3	1	1			747	51	3	2	1,142	135	7	3
Holland city	1,167	1,205	158	148					1,235	516	1		1,219	945	1	
Houghton village	457	441	31	56	3	4			723	363	9	4	681	554	8	7
Howell village	293	329	4	12	2	10			434	55	3		651	136	7	
Ionia city	653	788	41	36	1	3			857	213	7	1	1,169	386	11	1
Iron Mountain city	1,274	1,242	362	339					471	1,903	3	5	424	2,227	4	5
Ironwood city	1,252	1,223	437	389					469	2,104	1	2	462	2,327	1	2
Ishpeming city	1,921	1,995	448	324					842	2,597		4	719	3,105		4
Jackson city	3,027	3,297	141	173	54	65			4,796	1,003	156	6	6,192	1,804	209	6
Kalamazoo city	2,871	3,194	262	286	50	55			3,921	1,158	100	1	5,198	2,097	164	2
Lake Linden village	407	465	39	27					284	262		5	259	430		5
Lansing city	2,579	2,284	178	151	69	43	1	1	2,648	606	56	2	3,574	1,002	85	3
Lapeer city	470	543	22	24	7	5	1		503	105	2	1	698	219	2	
Laurium village	731	739	140	146					468	994	1	10	431	1,175	1	12
Ludington city	1,129	1,203	135	137	2				671	643	1	3	800	1,008	1	5
Manistee city	2,364	2,549	274	296		1			1,236	1,535		1	1,233	2,368		2
Manistique village	547	526	137	121			5	6	411	747		6	466	877		6
Marine City	567	579	60	59					583	206			688	356		
Marquette city	1,356	1,465	157	199	5	8	8	3	1,244	1,199	23	20	1,297	1,730	28	22
Marshall city	509	610	8	11	4	7			801	79	11	2	1,105	245	16	3
Menominee city	2,006	2,043	253	255			3	9	1,308	1,634		11	1,320	2,176		16
Monroe city	830	766	18	8	6	5			857	72	6		1,053	309	6	
Mt. Clemens city	951	1,015	55	69	2	3			1,023	255	7	1	1,245	511	8	1
Mt. Pleasant city	499	634	25	39	2	2	89	98	521	145	3	19	702	243	2	8
Muskegon city	3,340	3,443	314	305	4	4			2,603	1,692	7	1	2,817	2,889	7	1
Negaunee city	923	952	289	204					524	1,443		3	449	1,733		3
Niles city	561	603	21	14	14	18			719	120	32	2	946	286	51	2
Norway city	490	547	199	176			1		146	992		2	128	1,174		1
Owosso city	1,174	1,304	79	93	2	4			1,507	364	5	1	1,997	645	7	3
Petoskey city	683	749	59	66	5	3	1	5	976	267	8	11	1,303	390	6	14
Pontiac city	1,021	1,102	77	64	14	21			1,816	562	40	2	2,331	973	54	2
Port Huron city	2,426	2,448	565	625	16	7			2,389	1,871	16		2,681	2,872	20	
Red Jacket village	494	487	183	158	1		1		480	1,205	11	20	432	1,367	11	26
Saginaw city	6,295	6,758	415	546	40	46			5,736	2,909	126	2	6,409	5,278	148	3
St. Clair city	350	409	36	39					371	145	1		452	271	1	
St. Johns village	436	516	7	8	3				600	51	2		887	125	5	
St. Joseph city	649	660	99	133	22	19			882	304	20	3	1,075	487	27	4
Sault Ste. Marie city	1,053	1,120	536	561	2	1	17	18	1,020	2,048	13	20	1,113	2,441	12	28
South Haven village	542	597	21	31	11	9			858	125	10		1,062	206	13	
Three Rivers city	443	483	9	15	4	3			659	70	9		1,001	132	15	
Traverse City	1,190	1,323	75	90					1,618	584	3	6	1,977	1,038	7	9
West Bay City	2,137	2,139	202	202					1,603	1,059	1		1,762	1,757	5	
Wyandotte city	833	788	68	54					894	294	1		923	602	1	
Ypsilanti city	697	1,043	33	60	96	105			1,077	152	120	5	1,512	307	175	6
Minnesota:																
Albert Lea city	626	724	45	60					655	312	4	1	728	549	6	1
Alexandria village	421	475	25	40					362	172	2	2	426	319	2	2
Anoka city	560	632	28	42	1	2			545	217	1		693	388	2	
Austin city	751	866	26	23					1,087	273	1		1,305	459	2	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

Cities, towns, and villages.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Minnesota—Cont'd.																
Blue Earth City	413	430	12	13					564	165			664	279		
Brainerd city	1,168	1,246	138	122		1	1		1,013	839	1	1	1,098	1,117	1	
Cloquet village	380	382	95	88					277	684		2	267	780		3
Crookston city	702	835	111	106					689	751		2	726	964	1	3
Duluth city	6,299	6,495	1,325	1,290	24	26	4		6,806	9,258	126	25	7,544	11,215	143	35
Ward 1	825	976	91	154		2			693	523	2		838	715	2	
Ward 2	911	941	175	175	3	3			672	822	6	8	726	1,100	7	3
Ward 3	553	564	89	106	2	5			683	774	10	2	878	982	19	2
Ward 4	422	437	119	122	11	10	4		978	1,100	71	10	1,093	1,312	75	13
Ward 5	767	722	180	142	6	6			1,900	1,789	32		1,961	2,071	34	1
Ward 6	726	791	192	197	2				526	1,531	3	1	568	1,759	3	3
Ward 7	1,116	1,096	266	233					830	1,685			913	1,980		
Ward 8	979	968	213	161					524	1,034	2	4	567	1,296	3	8
Ely city	291	283	204	154					193	1,306		3	185	1,358		3
Eveleth village	216	213	100	67					272	1,021		1	268	1,045		3
Fairmont village	452	524	11	28					565	166	2	1	654	264	2	2
Faribault city	1,346	1,360	75	95	7				1,148	358	2		1,320	694	2	
Fergus Falls city	785	838	45	59	16	15	3		720	657	9	3	848	1,117	10	3
Hastings city	593	632	16	25	7	8			513	164	5		663	395	7	
Lake City	365	414	14	20					381	136	3		516	280	3	
Little Falls city	977	990	92	122					705	545			732	754	1	
Mankato city	1,622	1,768	102	127	2				1,446	718	2		1,626	1,269	2	
Minneapolis city	26,072	27,906	2,735	3,316	149	188	7	4	28,557	22,593	516	16	32,823	30,227	637	24
Ward 1	1,843	1,955	254	264	2				1,782	1,845	4		1,807	2,469	6	
Ward 2	1,577	1,679	88	131	2	2			2,218	848	5		2,590	1,202	8	
Ward 3	3,357	4,006	605	602	12	17			3,406	3,247	49		3,637	4,419	67	
Ward 4	2,518	2,765	219	347	27	15	1	2	5,716	2,447	105	9	6,622	3,176	113	11
Ward 5	2,007	2,464	157	333	52	84			4,390	2,244	232	3	5,308	2,918	278	7
Ward 6	1,762	1,871	304	321	6	27			1,128	2,778	41	1	1,071	3,558	53	1
Ward 7	2,018	2,159	94	161	16	14			1,532	1,113	29		1,742	1,612	39	
Ward 8	2,535	2,797	96	209	14	13		1	3,095	1,008	16		4,032	1,409	20	1
Ward 9	2,601	2,617	319	288	5	7	6	1	1,735	2,235	11	3	1,913	2,948	15	4
Ward 10	1,343	1,424	190	177	1				961	1,709	4		1,083	2,078	4	
Ward 11	2,249	2,409	252	317	7	4			1,396	2,171	12		1,398	2,969	19	
Ward 12	1,006	1,075	126	114	5	5			587	668	4		874	1,105	10	
Ward 13	756	685	31	52					611	280	4		746	364	5	
Moorhead city	590	573	47	65					420	435	1	1	431	618	1	1
New Ulm city	807	822	100	89		1			632	461	2		570	918	2	
Northfield city	470	531	11	21	3				474	136	4	1	627	278	5	1
Owatonna city	868	930	49	59	8	6			710	316	1		892	531	2	
Pipestone village	377	429	11	34	1	1	49	59	474	108	2	3	543	176	2	
Red Wing city	1,358	1,264	89	64	13	1			884	519	4	2	903	1,054		2
Rochester city	778	873	25	45	1				1,068	393	1	2	1,381	856	4	2
St. Cloud city	1,517	1,613	89	114	5	3			1,060	531	3	1	1,137	899	5	1
St. James city	342	369	23	24					554	214		1	591	313	1	2
St. Paul city	22,250	23,565	2,387	2,772	212	221	3	1	25,710	15,570	876	26	27,509	22,435	1,051	32
Ward 1	3,068	3,063	364	392	12	7			2,086	2,684	51	3	2,051	3,598	56	4
Ward 2	2,333	2,442	194	251	2	5			1,874	1,421	7	1	1,915	2,216	9	1
Ward 3	771	812	99	95	32	11			2,963	1,090	164	4	3,179	1,438	190	6
Ward 4	1,309	1,358	144	179	46	38			4,426	1,420	281	10	4,987	1,879	346	11
Ward 5	2,520	2,787	258	248	3	8			2,460	1,454	13		2,496	2,486	17	
Ward 6	2,621	2,744	361	419	3	3			2,212	1,650	18	1	2,309	2,348	31	1
Ward 7	1,742	2,166	60	297	5	7			2,644	666	20	3	3,265	1,023	25	3
Ward 8	4,297	4,597	559	540	90	127	2	1	3,084	2,872	279	1	3,076	4,210	329	2
Ward 9	2,052	2,193	199	226	16	13	1		2,086	1,406	34	3	2,138	2,054	38	4
Ward 10	742	767	73	72	2				1,059	566	2		1,156	724	3	
Ward 11	795	636	76	53	1	2			866	341	7		937	459	7	
St. Peter city	497	552	23	36					647	417	1	1	698	724	2	2
Stillwater city	1,784	1,728	128	170	5	7	2		2,222	1,533	26	9	2,270	2,313	32	7
Two Harbors village	326	291	102	120			2		461	755	1	5	492	832	3	5
Virginia city	399	303	88	66					559	890		1	487	955	1	1
Wabasha city	401	459	6	12					360	71			403	260		
Waseca city	550	502	19	23					535	150	2	2	577	301	2	2
Willmar village	450	498	71	61					484	429	1	1	458	614	1	2
Winona city	3,161	3,582	217	260	2	7			2,381	1,206	9		2,572	2,341	14	
Mississippi:																
Aberdeen city	209	248		1	313	352		1	304	18	327	4	412	38	450	4
Bay St. Louis city	415	308	12	3	176	212			313	48	163	2	356	96	204	2
Biloxi city	751	855	12	15	149	175			744	106	188	1	847	241	228	1
Brookhaven town	261	271		1	228	244			346	14	252	2	371	48	272	2
Canton city	215	219	1	3	324	389			320	17	332	1	387	46	435	1
Columbus city	476	541			522	655			648	15	606	2	832	48	800	2
Corinth city	378	475			215	259			540	17	197		645	32	251	
Greenville town	400	421	5	7	585	824	8		573	66	1,085	25	695	138	1,379	33
Greenwood city	163	158	3	5	332	351			321	34	528	4	364	43	518	5
Grenada town	198	209		1	210	244			249	9	229	1	321	18	294	1
Hattiesburg town	422	449			313	330			632	11	411		706	21	416	1
Holly Springs city	191	306	1		304	452			194	8	353		276	20	311	
Jackson city	601	596	7	3	726	854			708	25	909	2	824	67	1,086	3
Laurel town	315	251	2		263	190			522	15	638		558	19	571	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Mississippi—Cont'd.																
McComb town	553	588	2	1	138	171	-------	-------	974	28	155	2	1,062	63	174	2
Meridian city	1,292	1,390	7	4	907	1,207	-------	-------	1,925	80	1,076	2	2,254	144	1,269	2
Natchez city	816	902	12	13	1,064	1,288	-------	-------	936	85	1,272	3	1,114	194	1,611	4
Vicksburg city	989	1,089	22	17	1,200	1,444	-------	-------	1,478	162	1,629	9	1,688	355	1,997	11
Water Valley city	374	427	-------	4	240	273	-------	-------	513	18	262	-------	605	55	312	-------
Wesson town	555	726	1	-------	27	48	-------	-------	450	6	24	1	572	14	30	1
West Point town	246	273	-------	-------	301	321	-------	-------	307	5	262	3	412	15	352	3
Yazoo City	616	676	1	3	194	224	-------	-------	719	24	229	3	883	54	287	3

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 13.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Michigan	719,478	680,248	39,230	457,353	444,946	12,407	262,125	235,302	26,823
Minnesota	506,794	486,009	20,785	245,768	241,763	4,005	261,026	244,246	16,780
Mississippi	349,177	231,123	118,054	344,151	226,642	117,509	5,026	4,481	545

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Michigan	712,245	674,733	37,512	450,830	440,011	10,819	288,293	281,887	6,406
Minnesota	502,384	483,161	19,223	241,631	239,128	2,503	104,577	103,840	737
Mississippi	150,922	138,450	12,472	146,207	134,182	12,025	140,457	128,665	11,792

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Michigan	162,537	158,124	4,413	261,415	234,722	26,693	7,233	5,515	1,718
Minnesota	137,054	135,288	1,766	260,753	244,033	16,720	4,410	2,848	1,562
Mississippi	5,750	5,517	233	4,715	4,268	447	198,255	92,673	105,582

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 15.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO.[1]			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			INDIAN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Michigan	5,193	4,467	726	234	183	51	6	6	-------	1,800	859	941
Minnesota	2,168	2,018	150	148	117	31	38	35	3	2,056	678	1,378
Mississippi	197,544	92,395	105,149	207	146	61	-------	-------	-------	504	132	372

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Michigan	262,125	153,662	141,248	12,414	31,154	26,736	4,418	37,697	31,259	6,438	39,612	36,059	3,553
Minnesota	261,026	166,418	157,652	8,766	35,694	32,629	3,065	24,946	22,193	2,753	33,968	31,772	2,196
Mississippi	5,026	2,704	2,521	183	142	133	9	1,000	760	240	1,180	1,067	113

TABLE 17.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Bay City, Mich	7,259	6,716	543	3,412	3,337	75	3,847	3,379	468
Detroit, Mich	78,855	75,268	3,587	38,496	38,171	325	40,359	37,097	3,262
Duluth, Minn	18,937	18,216	721	7,696	7,617	79	11,241	10,599	642
Grand Rapids, Mich	24,906	24,083	823	14,196	14,094	102	10,710	9,989	721
Jackson, Mich	8,211	8,038	173	6,366	6,303	63	1,845	1,735	110
Minneapolis, Minn	63,711	62,506	1,205	33,455	33,315	140	30,256	29,191	1,065
Saginaw, Mich	11,838	11,428	410	6,543	6,455	88	5,295	4,973	322
St. Paul, Minn	51,027	49,676	1,351	28,538	28,412	126	22,489	21,264	1,225

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Bay City, Mich	7,221	6,681	540	3,379	3,306	73	1,521	1,489	32
Detroit, Mich	77,472	74,002	3,470	37,256	37,034	222	15,830	15,762	68
Duluth, Minn	18,759	18,055	704	7,544	7,480	64	3,854	3,836	18
Grand Rapids, Mich	24,707	23,904	803	14,024	13,935	89	8,279	8,233	46
Jackson, Mich	7,996	7,861	135	6,192	6,156	36	4,344	4,320	24
Minneapolis, Minn	63,050	61,884	1,166	32,823	32,717	106	18,401	18,365	36
Saginaw, Mich	11,687	11,286	401	6,409	6,330	79	3,060	3,026	34
St. Paul, Minn	49,944	48,656	1,288	27,509	27,435	74	13,102	13,082	20

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]			NEGRO.[2]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Bay City, Mich	1,858	1,817	41	3,842	3,375	467	38	35	3	38	35	3
Detroit, Mich	21,426	21,272	154	40,216	36,968	3,248	1,383	1,266	117	1,372	1,255	117
Duluth, Minn	3,690	3,644	46	11,215	10,575	640	178	161	17	143	138	5
Grand Rapids, Mich	5,745	5,702	43	10,683	9,969	714	199	179	20	192	178	14
Jackson, Mich	1,848	1,836	12	1,804	1,705	99	215	177	38	209	177	32
Minneapolis, Minn	14,422	14,352	70	30,227	29,167	1,060	661	622	39	637	602	35
Saginaw, Mich	3,349	3,304	45	5,278	4,956	322	151	142	9	148	139	9
St. Paul, Minn	14,407	14,353	54	22,435	21,221	1,214	1,083	1,020	63	1,051	999	52

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Bay City, Mich	3,847	2,670	2,353	317	241	198	43	329	280	49	607	548	59
Detroit, Mich	40,359	25,611	24,049	1,562	3,961	3,368	593	5,291	4,468	823	5,496	5,212	284
Duluth, Minn	11,241	6,170	5,934	236	2,154	1,989	165	1,483	1,333	150	1,434	1,343	91
Grand Rapids, Mich	10,710	6,699	6,318	381	1,066	936	130	1,111	989	122	1,834	1,746	88
Jackson, Mich	1,845	1,157	1,102	55	89	79	10	221	191	30	378	363	15
Minneapolis, Minn	30,256	18,824	18,337	487	4,511	4,354	157	3,037	2,785	252	3,884	3,715	169
Saginaw, Mich	5,295	3,301	3,115	186	454	425	29	561	507	54	979	926	53
St. Paul, Minn	22,489	15,125	14,370	755	1,716	1,626	90	1,817	1,674	143	3,831	3,594	237

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Michigan	719,478	440,011	10,819	4,082	673	853	915	141,248	12,414	26,736	4,418	31,259	6,438	36,059	3,553
Alcona	1,462	509	39			9	3	359	53	136	60	94	50	121	29
Alger	2,332	893	30	2		8	14	718	80	104	6	261	60	143	13
Allegan	11,445	8,720	228	64	23	16	14	1,463	103	285	12	179	20	294	24
Alpena	4,839	1,701	73	1	1			1,620	327	361	120	205	66	308	56
Antrim	5,249	3,342	127	16	4	31	26	803	41	238	19	265	56	261	20
Arenac	2,633	1,265	45	1		13	23	716	77	144	13	117	23	182	14
Baraga	1,526	392	13	3		70	46	442	47	150	28	206	19	99	11
Barry	7,179	6,150	148	8	3			599	74	18	2	44	13	111	9
Bay	16,252	7,263	413	39	6	25	18	4,484	708	743	215	670	144	1,341	183
Benzie	3,006	2,172	59	18	1	7	12	480	20	34	3	66	9	121	4
Berrien	14,932	11,158	277	189	34	2		1,918	100	244	23	235	53	654	45
Branch	9,048	8,103	127	12	3	1	1	540	64	31	6	58	10	81	11
Calhoun	15,608	12,987	120	176	24	16	14	1,539	56	125	3	239	16	287	6
Cass	6,596	5,472	135	380	80	15	5	354	27	17	1	21	2	83	4
Charlevoix	4,253	2,725	78	21		51	46	755	75	102	24	153	20	196	7
Cheboygan	4,468	2,109	173	7	1	19	25	1,157	282	118	32	187	56	257	45
Chippewa	7,062	1,905	96	16	1	57	48	2,182	218	413	72	1,280	292	438	44
Clare	2,387	1,568	79		1	10	1	396	43	73	9	82	11	106	8
Clinton	7,743	6,442	120	8	2			653	50	102	13	51	11	269	22
Crawford	972	547	23	1	1		1	248	29	44	8	34	10	23	3
Delta	7,760	2,668	98	6		29	34	1,940	272	743	205	708	246	679	132
Dickinson	5,592	996	41	4	1	21	12	2,007	273	651	149	658	197	462	120
Eaton	10,313	9,202	154	17	2	2		612	45	20	1	110	50	87	11
Emmet	5,159	3,644	47	18	1	104	106	688	42	69	6	113	33	276	12
Genesee	13,057	10,208	209	56	4	1		1,758	116	109	6	316	36	222	16
Gladwin	1,827	1,028	57		1	2	1	396	33	74	17	81	5	119	13
Gogebic	5,392	912	13	3		1	12	1,695	129	783	75	1,270	140	323	36
Grand Traverse	6,429	4,435	87	16	4	10	3	866	75	81	16	109	22	628	77
Gratiot	8,916	7,487	217	24	6			720	54	40	3	141	15	194	15
Hillsdale	9,599	8,770	133	14	4		3	515	26	17		41	5	66	5
Houghton	20,666	5,320	121	22	2	7		6,035	726	2,114	332	4,059	692	1,102	134
Huron	8,752	3,033	181	2				2,880	267	944	121	624	91	548	61
Ingham	12,207	10,045	120	84	18			1,081	125	131	14	117	36	408	28
Ionia	11,004	9,119	166	38	8			867	70	99	7	151	15	414	50
Iosco	2,751	1,099	45	2		6	10	835	81	216	66	204	26	140	21
Iron	3,583	878	17	4	1	2		865	104	386	153	454	416	256	47
Isabella	6,266	4,219	201	32	11	63	81	984	88	116	17	155	31	233	35
Jackson	15,751	12,587	107	158	31			1,744	84	133	15	268	36	561	27
Kalamazoo	13,917	10,541	161	182	16			2,073	102	172	21	200	20	397	32
Kalkaska	2,569	1,791	81	3	1	8	11	322	22	100	6	110	42	70	2
Kent	38,037	23,275	278	189	23			8,074	607	1,262	196	1,268	218	2,493	154
Keweenaw	1,084	235	14					372	56	95	12	178	45	59	18
Lake	1,561	1,010	40	2	1		4	258	15	69	12	60	23	56	11
Lapeer	8,146	5,425	182	4		2		1,672	85	202	12	324	31	185	22
Leelanaw	2,973	1,586	63	2		63	80	589	59	184	32	103	27	167	18
Lenawee	14,917	12,521	206	69	19			1,402	51	76	1	128	19	407	18
Livingston	6,344	5,239	83	10	5			766	44	36	8	58	7	80	8
Luce	1,136	353	5					325	16	49	14	142	15	214	3
Mackinac	2,404	1,004	127	2	3	33	63	514	88	92	17	151	38	236	36
Macomb	9,654	6,194	329	16	7			1,955	248	301	34	215	43	284	28
Manistee	7,253	3,013	43	3	2		1	2,302	164	540	124	346	62	613	40
Marquette	12,513	3,083	117	21	1	7	11	4,154	533	915	113	1,538	220	1,582	218
Mason	4,986	2,570	71	1		28	54	1,196	148	212	30	146	61	411	58
Mecosta	5,703	3,882	114	62	13	4	8	920	65	203	11	152	19	236	14
Menominee	7,615	2,538	181	3		18	8	1,647	369	938	325	393	475	543	177
Midland	3,928	2,500	112	5	2			586	107	157	48	126	41	203	41
Missaukee	2,731	1,590	42	1		9	8	625	43	170	4	131	18	86	4
Monroe	9,280	6,895	533	22	10			1,135	188	68	7	55	29	294	44
Montcalm	9,570	6,980	248	28	12			1,210	74	325	30	227	41	359	36
Montmorency	1,028	509	32	1				234	25	83	29	44	15	46	10
Muskegon	10,371	5,464	111	15	2			2,817	229	608	96	281	55	626	67
Newaygo	5,105	3,656	152	7				649	45	173	13	53	9	319	29
Oakland	14,718	11,170	183	57	16			2,223	150	94	11	378	71	327	38
Oceana	4,774	3,528	73	8	3	15	51	714	33	71	9	120	9	118	22
Ogemaw	2,261	1,326	51	2	1	3	9	444	25	53	15	31	6	267	28
Ontonagon	2,335	1,002	21	4		4	3	573	74	303	30	176	29	98	18
Osceola	5,042	3,175	112	2	2		5	1,027	47	219	16	191	27	207	12
Oscoda	598	375	8	1				134	6	12	4	12	5	40	1
Otsego	2,009	1,151	39	1				336	51	141	28	104	32	113	13
Ottawa	10,910	6,096	83	8	5		1	2,731	123	726	51	408	37	598	43
Presque Isle	2,578	1,063	92		1	2	1	795	116	131	73	127	21	127	29
Roscommon	656	399	19					143	7	28	2	22	3	29	4
Saginaw	22,759	12,550	319	148	13	19	17	5,415	418	988	141	909	125	1,576	121
St. Clair	15,990	8,660	287	16	5			4,183	293	616	91	709	85	960	85
St. Joseph	7,567	6,412	131	34	5			701	45	50	2	53	4	125	5
Sanilac	9,559	3,819	158	3				2,955	167	854	77	839	83	572	32
Schoolcraft	2,834	1,008	41	1		6		499	52	390	39	498	105	178	17
Shiawassee	10,654	8,452	130	12	4	1		1,257	53	76	4	176	29	437	23
Tuscola	10,327	6,534	189	9	1	5	10	1,967	150	363	17	388	53	591	50
Van Buren	10,195	8,588	233	172	34	15	9	778	60	61	8	82	13	135	7
Washtenaw	14,788	11,163	99	276	52	5	1	2,103	85	52	4	194	27	678	49
Wayne	96,970	47,260	703	1,205	135	8		27,735	1,891	4,094	702	5,254	1,026	6,520	437
Wexford	5,113	3,353	106	13			1	824	101	176	27	133	42	304	33

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Minnesota	506,794	239,128	2,503	1,972	147	663	1,355	157,652	8,766	32,629	3,065	22,193	2,753	31,772	2,196
Aitkin	2,183	913	21	8	5	4	27	826	46	127	12	63	16	107	8
Anoka	3,218	1,668	50	5				757	33	267	32	123	20	242	21
Becker	3,866	1,517	12	1		2	1	1,563	53	314	28	115	11	240	9
Beltrami	4,070	1,777	19	6		42	270	1,036	74	427	46	116	20	212	25
Benton	2,320	977	29					911	101	90	13	38	15	134	12
Bigstone	2,525	1,208	9	4				747	36	200	14	91	42	145	29
Blue Earth	9,077	5,298	44	4	1			2,120	85	527	58	278	28	610	24
Brown	5,179	2,175	24	5				1,876	91	421	40	228	31	271	17
Carlton	3,240	850	16	2		44	31	1,209	85	451	45	262	24	208	13
Carver	4,339	1,957	26	1				1,616	68	336	24	141	14	153	3
Cass	2,482	1,235	25	3		44	294	484	15	180	13	86	5	95	3
Chippewa	3,423	1,402	11		1			1,265	39	273	10	185	13	216	8
Chisago	3,777	1,177	8	1				1,811	172	223	35	124	27	185	14
Clay	4,990	1,725	14	3				2,161	59	383	24	260	25	318	18
Cook	345	76	1			26	32	101	7	48	3	28	11	6	6
Cottonwood	3,114	1,316	8					1,109	44	167	11	160	12	271	16
Crow Wing	4,054	2,018	51	1		5	1	1,214	71	314	10	144	16	197	12
Dakota	6,032	3,284	26	10		12	7	1,787	81	292	12	179	14	317	11
Dodge	3,679	2,419	13	2	2	1		689	13	226	34	81	10	182	7
Douglas	4,715	1,853	26	2				1,910	115	261	23	130	17	346	32
Faribault	6,372	4,022	37	8			1	1,260	65	205	16	209	26	497	26
Fillmore	7,906	4,837	30	4				1,646	83	393	75	206	36	548	48
Freeborn	6,156	3,091	17	17	7			1,711	90	469	52	293	36	353	20
Goodhue	8,763	4,040	27	4	1	9	13	2,942	156	745	108	305	42	338	33
Grant	2,340	904	4		2			927	42	109	6	103	5	234	4
Hennepin	71,391	37,060	190	605	39	8	2	19,964	563	5,062	220	3,115	288	4,085	190
Houston	4,062	2,091	38					1,068	156	218	78	83	33	265	32
Hubbard	2,306	1,515	17	1		2		394	15	134	13	69	9	120	17
Isanti	3,169	785	15					1,544	74	317	39	152	25	195	23
Itasca	2,162	1,010	26	2		26	133	483	37	117	11	166	31	110	10
Jackson	3,858	1,691	16	1				1,655	103	49	8	65	3	253	14
Kanabec	1,306	361	2	1		1	5	636	8	107	2	47	4	132	
Kandiyohi	5,191	1,848	8	1				2,187	74	403	31	213	31	380	15
Kittson	2,325	291	16			2	1	1,336	33	260	15	219	12	133	7
Lac qui Parle	3,719	1,496	13	2				1,437	83	206	21	135	22	281	23
Lake	2,322	819	6	1	1		6	724	14	327	11	153	10	243	7
Lesueur	5,348	3,098	44	1		1		1,455	102	209	32	109	16	267	14
Lincoln	2,358	807	6					915	45	170	15	157	17	216	10
Lyon	4,088	2,106	16	3				1,198	60	173	27	138	22	315	30
McLeod	4,996	2,302	33	5				1,777	157	210	37	138	21	300	16
Marshall	4,203	852	16					2,078	100	567	40	242	18	281	9
Martin	4,681	2,712	16	3				1,309	47	209	16	133	11	201	24
Meeker	4,882	2,108	28	2				1,835	68	342	34	181	19	253	12
Millelacs	2,199	1,036	25					757	27	178	7	77	7	82	3
Morrison	5,503	2,233	61	3				2,126	308	192	42	149	58	296	35
Mower	6,468	4,072	21	2	1			1,480	44	287	42	192	26	289	12
Murray	3,285	1,576	10					1,185	51	95	2	118	8	223	17
Nicollet	4,268	1,983	29	2				1,260	59	215	19	219	6	464	12
Nobles	4,284	2,367	11	4	1			1,182	27	196	3	162	5	319	7
Norman	3,890	1,163	10	1				1,717	51	329	22	324	28	231	14
Olmsted	6,987	4,672	39	4	1			1,062	55	219	27	105	9	742	52
Ottertail	11,899	4,481	90	8	5	3		4,206	339	869	109	414	86	1,110	179
Pine	3,309	946	8	2		5	29	1,452	78	405	21	167	28	155	13
Pipestone	2,519	1,566	5		2			524	15	33		170	10	190	4
Polk	9,781	2,803	54	5		2		4,041	271	996	103	646	110	691	59
Pope	3,325	1,325	11	3				1,318	80	232	29	119	8	197	8
Ramsey	53,167	28,374	129	982	56	1		15,005	835	1,734	113	1,767	165	3,747	259
Red Lake	3,232	907	66	3				1,278	313	246	71	106	50	142	50
Redwood	4,630	2,392	16	14		30	8	1,371	62	246	14	144	12	296	25
Renville	6,037	2,632	15	1				2,413	183	255	24	171	19	296	28
Rice	7,050	4,078	59	8	1			1,651	158	412	96	221	66	276	24
Rock	2,711	1,441	5	1				806	38	127	5	120	3	160	5
Roseau	2,025	491	9		1	3	3	969	44	263	25	99	15	100	3
St. Louis	33,229	10,734	92	141	5	66	166	10,026	420	4,260	287	4,447	526	1,931	128
Scott	3,899	1,940	55		2	3		1,243	102	114	34	172	42	179	13
Sherburne	2,000	1,058	15	3				540	21	117	5	61	3	172	5
Sibley	4,474	2,072	51					1,650	120	152	31	143	29	205	21
Stearns	10,685	5,378	102	6	2			3,443	255	465	46	315	30	605	38
Steele	4,316	2,266	11	2	1			1,185	61	287	37	151	16	280	19
Stevens	2,474	1,235	13	1		4		770	66	129	26	89	19	113	9
Swift	3,562	1,477	17					1,366	94	181	22	108	12	267	18
Todd	5,557	3,057	75					1,629	114	217	31	98	27	292	17
Traverse	2,123	916	4	1				782	45	127	10	100	4	129	5
Wabasha	5,277	3,183	27	4	1			1,338	75	231	26	143	20	216	13
Wadena	2,050	1,087	20					665	47	76	11	47	7	74	16
Waseca	4,018	2,309	25	1	1			1,094	87	148	23	101	18	196	15
Washington	8,891	4,095	68	30	6	9	6	2,624	136	756	84	380	62	600	35
Watonwan	3,351	1,596	5	2	1			975	30	185	6	187	5	344	15
Wilkin	2,303	1,169	9	1				615	50	105	16	78	24	214	22
Winona	9,369	5,182	77	17	1			2,626	200	311	43	182	15	665	50
Wright	7,461	3,516	92	1				2,182	285	442	133	207	51	488	64
Yellow Medicine	3,840	1,532	11			13	4	1,399	54	250	23	229	16	302	7
White Earth reservation[3]	814	97	7			295	315	29	3	19	3	2		39	5

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Mississippi	349,177	134,182	12,025	92,319	105,111	141	373	2,521	183	133	9	760	240	1,067	113
Adams	7,017	1,441	25	2,286	3,029			117	4	5		30	9	63	8
Alcorn	3,357	2,242	291	507	266			35	3					12	1
Amite	4,119	1,713	116	945	1,318			16	4			5		2	
Attala	5,478	2,747	332	1,095	1,270	4	2	12	2	1		6	1	5	1
Benton	2,229	1,109	106	507	502			3	1					1	
Bolivar	9,936	1,138	54	4,604	3,958		1	52	2	6	1	43	25	36	16
Calhoun	3,378	2,263	323	379	399			6	1	1		1	1	4	
Carroll	4,715	1,950	167	1,103	1,481			6	1			3		3	1
Chickasaw	4,110	1,743	120	1,025	1,188			18	2	1		1		12	
Choctaw	2,659	1,833	199	313	300			9						5	
Claiborne	4,467	1,035	35	1,500	1,818			45				18		16	
Clarke	3,535	1,728	208	674	898			12		3		3		9	
Clay	4,304	1,413	44	1,194	1,608			33	1			1	3	7	
Coahoma	7,477	965	25	3,822	2,563	1		31	3	4		22	11	29	1
Copiah	7,091	3,285	209	1,552	1,969			37	6	2		11	2	17	1
Covington	2,940	1,789	146	519	474			6				1		5	
De Soto	5,560	1,465	62	1,988	2,011			20		3		3		8	
Franklin	2,721	1,278	188	452	788		1	8				3	2	1	
Greene	1,634	1,063	85	361	95	11	7	6						6	
Grenada	3,052	913	39	1,036	1,035		2	11	1			13		2	
Hancock	2,844	1,341	339	557	382	3	10	98	22	4		45	18	17	8
Harrison	5,003	2,842	222	896	603	2		216	41	12	1	52	26	81	9
Hinds	11,619	3,141	90	3,863	4,359	1	1	86	7	7		9	2	46	7
Holmes	7,950	1,926	61	2,547	3,347			23		1		11		32	2
Issaquena	2,980	202	6	1,213	1,510	1		24	1	4		11	4	4	
Itawamba	2,918	2,296	342	112	165				1					2	
Jackson	4,360	1,965	393	841	830		1	164	11	18	1	66	11	51	8
Jasper	2,966	1,491	113	649	665	13	22	8						4	1
Jefferson	4,479	891	87	1,465	1,985			31	3	1		4		12	
Jones	4,172	2,559	312	658	606	2	2	18		1		1	2	11	
Kemper	4,090	1,707	180	891	1,256	7	39	7		1				1	1
Lafayette	4,796	2,573	212	1,047	932			22	1			4	1	1	3
Lauderdale	8,699	4,484	180	1,549	2,306			126	2	6	2	11	2	28	3
Lawrence	2,853	1,415	134	582	711			8				1		2	
Leake	3,525	2,040	263	536	591	19	64	6	1	1		2		2	
Lee	4,946	2,798	283	910	920			16	5			6		8	
Leflore	6,288	843	15	2,301	3,027			34	1			30	7	26	4
Lincoln	4,647	2,396	296	841	1,016			53	3	3		13	3	17	6
Lowndes	6,694	1,802	15	1,779	3,043	1		43				4		7	
Madison	6,795	1,540	63	1,955	3,129			64		4		5	2	32	1
Marion	2,779	1,720	226	399	418			3		1		6		5	1
Marshall	5,716	1,985	63	2,013	1,625			22				5		3	
Monroe	7,139	2,789	292	1,819	2,160	1		40		3		6		29	
Montgomery	3,470	1,726	89	680	956			7	1			8	1	2	
Neshoba	2,643	1,835	250	176	232	23	112	5	1			6		3	
Newton	4,102	2,363	156	638	813	36	64	14		6		1	1	9	1
Noxubee	6,412	1,118	55	1,769	3,435	1		17	2	1		5		9	
Oktibbeha	4,206	1,394	122	1,014	1,649			14		2		3		7	1
Panola	6,368	2,155	98	1,977	2,082			28	2			7		19	
Pearl River	1,661	1,041	81	295	228	1		2		2		1		10	
Perry	3,644	2,144	248	692	511	5	7	20	1	1		3	2	10	
Pike	6,102	3,193	117	1,257	1,372			96	3	1		18	17	26	2
Pontotoc	3,892	2,507	373	435	566			7	1				1	2	
Prentiss	3,315	2,280	422	321	284			4						3	1
Quitman	1,449	322	44	580	479			13	4	1		1	2	2	1
Rankin	4,242	1,818	101	1,042	1,259		2	11	1			2		6	
Scott	2,983	1,594	158	524	666	3	29	6						1	2
Sharkey	3,330	413	7	1,333	1,518			27	2	1		12	4	13	
Simpson	2,511	1,377	237	343	545			5	1					3	
Smith	2,584	1,876	267	202	231			4				1		3	
Sunflower	4,666	1,112	65	1,703	1,711			30	2	1		18	1	23	
Tallahatchie	4,601	1,380	121	1,300	1,744		1	20				20	1	13	1
Tate	4,272	1,779	94	1,114	1,261			18	1			2	1		2
Tippah	2,712	1,955	217	283	246			6	2	1				2	
Tishomingo	2,201	1,687	293	110	103			3						5	
Tunica	4,930	534	33	2,273	2,050			18	2		2	5	4	8	1
Union	3,581	2,415	340	431	386			4	1			1		3	
Warren	10,510	2,569	43	3,844	3,597			246	17	13	2	49	24	101	5
Washington	13,332	1,419	34	6,093	5,948	5		122	3	6		107	41	46	8
Wayne	2,533	1,309	230	375	600			10		1		2		6	
Webster	2,809	1,871	195	375	361			3	1			1		2	
Wilkinson	4,344	918	67	1,205	2,095			26		1		7	6	17	2
Winston	2,853	1,643	148	517	526	1	6	9	2						1
Yalobusha	4,333	2,097	75	945	1,127			54	1	1		7		26	
Yazoo	10,049	2,479	284	3,188	3,974			77	2	1		17	2	23	2

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The designation "persons of school age" includes, for census purposes, all persons from 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, although there is but little uniformity in the age limits prescribed by the several states and territories.

The number of persons of school age, in each of the 3 states considered in this bulletin, is presented in detail by sex, general nativity, and color in tables 1 to 3. Table 21, which follows, shows for the same states the proportion of this class who are either native or foreign born.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	91.9	8.1	Mississippi	99.9	0.1
Minnesota	91.8	8.2			

In Michigan and Minnesota very nearly one-twelfth of the persons of school age in 1900 are foreign born, but in Mississippi persons of school age are practically all of native birth, the foreign born element of this class representing only one-tenth of 1 per cent of the whole number of such persons.

The proportion of native and foreign white and colored persons of school age in 1900 in each state under consideration is shown in table 22.

TABLE 22.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	43.3	47.8	8.0	0.9
Minnesota	26.3	64.8	8.2	0.7
Mississippi	39.0	1.0	0.1	59.9

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Minnesota in 1900 foreign white persons of school age constitute 8.2 per cent, and native white persons of foreign parentage 64.8 per cent, of the entire number of persons of school age, these two elements combined representing nearly three-fourths of all persons of school age. In Michigan these same two elements combined constitute 55.8 per cent of all persons of school age in 1900, but in Mississippi they constitute only 1.1 per cent.

Colored persons of school age in 1900 constitute in Mississippi 59.9 per cent of the whole number of persons of school age, this element being comprised almost wholly of persons of negro descent. In Michigan and Minnesota, however, colored persons of school age constitute less than 1 per cent of all persons of school age in 1900.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

The natural militia ages are from 18 to 44 years, inclusive, and the number of males between these ages in the 3 states under consideration is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 4. The males of militia age in these states in 1900 are distributed by percentages, according to whether they are native or foreign born, in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	69.5	30.5	Mississippi	99.2	0.8
Minnesota	58.6	41.4			

Foreign born males of militia age constitute in Minnesota 41.4 per cent, and in Michigan 30.5 per cent, of all the males of militia age in 1900, while in Mississippi practically all the males of this class are native born.

The males of militia age are further distributed, by percentages, according to general nativity and color, in table 24.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	38.2	30.4	30.4	1.0
Minnesota	20.3	37.5	41.3	0.9
Mississippi	39.9	1.6	0.7	57.8

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Foreign white males of militia age constitute in Minnesota 41.3 per cent, and native white males of foreign parentage 37.5 per cent, of all the males of militia age, these two elements combined constituting nearly four-fifths of the total males of militia age. In Michigan these same two elements represent a little over three-fifths of all the males of militia age, but in Mississippi the white males of militia age in 1900 are substantially all of native birth.

In Mississippi, where the colored element predominates, colored males of militia age constitute 57.8 per cent of all males of militia age in 1900.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males of voting age, that is, all males 21 years of age and over, in each of the 3 states included in group 5, is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 5. The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age in these states, based upon the returns of the Twelfth Census, are given in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	63.6	36.4	Mississippi	98.6	1.4
Minnesota	48.5	51.5			

In Minnesota foreign born males of voting age constitute a trifle over one-half of all the males of voting age in 1900, or 51.5 per cent, while in Michigan they constitute more than one-third, or 36.4 per cent. In Mississippi, however, the males of voting age are very nearly all of native birth, the foreign born of this class representing only 1.4 per cent of the total number of males of voting age.

Classifying the potential voters as native and foreign white and colored, the following percentages are obtained in table 26.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	40.1	22.6	36.3	1.0
Minnesota	20.6	27.1	51.4	0.9
Mississippi	40.2	1.7	1.3	56.8

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Of the whole number of males of voting age in Minnesota in 1900, 51.4 per cent are foreign white and 27.1 per cent are native white of foreign parentage, the two elements combined representing nearly four-fifths of the total number of males of voting age in the state. In Michigan these same two elements constitute nearly three-fifths of all males of voting age. In Mississippi, the colored element, practically all of whom are of negro descent, constitute 56.8 per cent of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900.

The number of males of voting age are classified according to literacy, in detail by general nativity and color, in tables 13, 14, and 15, and from these tables are derived the percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age shown in tables 27, 28, and 29, respectively.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	94.5	5.5	97.3	2.7	89.8	10.2
Minnesota	95.9	4.1	98.4	1.6	93.6	6.4
Mississippi	66.2	33.8	65.9	34.1	89.2	10.8

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.[1]	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	97.8	2.2	97.3	2.7	89.8	10.2	76.2	23.8
Minnesota	99.3	0.7	98.7	1.3	93.6	6.4	64.6	35.4
Mississippi	91.6	8.4	95.9	4.1	90.5	9.5	46.7	53.3

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 29.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	86.0	14.0	78.2	21.8	100.0	----------	47.7	52.3
Minnesota	93.1	6.9	79.1	20.9	92.1	7.9	33.0	67.0
Mississippi	46.8	53.2	70.5	29.5	----------	----------	26.2	73.8

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

Among males of voting age as a whole in 1900, there is a large proportion of illiterates in Mississippi, or 33.8 per cent, due almost wholly to the presence of a large number of illiterate males of negro descent. In Michigan 5.5 per cent, and in Minnesota 4.1 per cent, of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900 are illiterate.

Among the native whites of native parentage in the 3 states considered, the largest proportion of illiterate males of voting age in 1900 is found in Mississippi, or 8.4 per cent, while in Michigan 2.2 per cent, and in Minnesota only seven-tenths of 1 per cent, of this entire element are illiterate.

Illiterate foreign white males of voting age constitute in Michigan 10.2 per cent, in Minnesota 6.4 per cent, and in Mississippi 9.5 per cent, of the whole number of foreign white males of voting age.

Of the colored element in the states under consideration, 53.3 per cent of those in Mississippi in 1900, 35.4 per cent of those in Minnesota, and 23.8 per cent of those in Michigan, are illiterate.

Foreign born males of voting age are distributed according to citizenship and literacy in table 16, and from the figures therein presented is derived table 30, showing the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or who have taken out first naturalization papers.

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	58.6	11.9	14.4	15.1
Minnesota	63.7	13.7	9.6	13.0
Mississippi	53.8	2.8	19.9	23.5

There are 262,125 foreign born males of voting age in 1900 in Michigan, and of these 153,662, or 58.6 per cent, are reported as naturalized. In Minnesota there are 261,026 males of voting age in 1900, 63.7 per cent of whom are naturalized, while in Mississippi 53.8 per cent of the total number (5,026) are naturalized.

The alien element among this class of males of voting age in the states under consideration is largest in Mississippi, where it constitutes 19.9 per cent of the whole number of such males, while in Michigan and Minnesota it constitutes 14.4 and 9.6 per cent, respectively.

There is a considerable proportion of illiterates among the alien element in these 3 states, as indicated by table 31.

TABLE 31.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL, ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES.	NATURALIZED.		FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.		ALIENS.		UNKNOWN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Michigan	91.9	8.1	85.8	14.2	82.9	17.1	91.0	9.0
Minnesota	94.7	5.3	91.4	8.6	89.0	11.0	93.5	6.5
Mississippi	93.2	6.8	93.7	6.3	76.0	24.0	90.4	9.6

Of the total number of aliens in Mississippi in 1900, nearly one-fourth, or 24 per cent, are illiterate, while in Michigan 17.1 per cent, and in Minnesota 11 per cent, of all aliens are illiterate. In Michigan 14.2 per cent of all the foreign born males who have taken out their first naturalization papers are illiterate, while in Minnesota 8.6 per cent, and in Mississippi 6.3 per cent, of this class are illiterate.

William Rhodes Davis

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 82. WASHINGTON, D. C. August 16, 1901.

AGRICULTURE.

ALASKA.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith, for publication in bulletin form, the statistics of agriculture for the territory of Alaska, taken in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of March 3, 1899. This section requires that "The schedules relating to agriculture shall comprehend the following topics: Name of occupant of each farm, color of occupant, tenure, acreage, value of farm and improvements, acreage of different products, quantity and value of products, and number and value of live stock. All questions as to quantity and value of crops shall relate to the year ending December 31st next preceding the enumeration."

The enumeration was made in the summer of 1900 by special agents, the first representatives of a United States census to collect statistics of agriculture in the territory. The tabulated returns indicate that the farming industry is insignificant, being a subsidiary pursuit. The leading industries are mining, fishing, and the canning of fish. The value of the agricultural products was but 12.7 cents for each inhabitant of the territory, and 24.4 cents for each inhabitant of the southern district, in which all the farms reported are located. This is in marked contrast to the agricultural conditions in the states and other territories. For each inhabitant of Arizona the average value of agricultural products in 1899 was $57, and of the United States, in 1889, $39.

The area of the 12 farms reported in Alaska in 1900 is 159 acres, of which 104 acres are devoted to the cultivation of vegetables and hay, and the remainder is used for pasturage. The total farm products were valued at $8,046. These farms are all south of the Kuskokwim River, in southeastern Alaska, and along the southern coast, including the Aleutian Islands. In this section there are two centers of agricultural activity, one on the southeastern coast in the vicinity of Juneau and Sitka, and the other in the southwest in the region about Cook Inlet and Kadiak Island. The United States Department of Agriculture maintains experiment stations at Sitka, and at Kenai on Cook Inlet, but no reports were secured of the land or live stock owned.

North of the sixty-second parallel agricultural operations are generally confined to small vegetable gardens, from which sales are rarely made. A small farm operated in connection with the Holy Cross Mission, on the lower Yukon, and a few gardens near Circle City produce vegetables for market occasionally. Other small gardens are found in most of the villages of the Yukon Valley.

The values given are of the buildings and other improvements only, and not of the land, as no titles have been secured by the farmers, owing to the fact that no official survey has been made.

It is to be regretted that the special agents failed to secure reports concerning the farming operations of the Indians. The Thlingits, inhabiting the southern coast, and the Aleuts, on the Alaskan Peninsula and neighboring islands, have made substantial beginnings in agriculture. Nearly every village of the natives on the southern coast has its community garden, and several individual gardens are found.

A sketch map of Alaska has been included in this bulletin. This, it is believed, will be helpful in locating the places mentioned.

Very respectfully,

L. G. Powers.
Chief Statistician for Agriculture.

ALASKA.

SKETCH MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

AGRICULTURE IN ALASKA.

NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS.

The total farm wealth of Alaska, June 1, 1900, is $15,686, of which $2,196 are invested in live stock, $690 in implements and machinery, and $12,800 represent the value of buildings and other improvements. Buildings have been erected upon 9 of the 12 farms.

The main expense incurred by the settlers in opening farms has been in the preparation of the soil for cultivation. This has been very high—in some instances $120 per acre.

SIZE OF FARMS, AND PRINCIPAL PRODUCTS.

TABLE 1.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE AND PRINCIPAL PRODUCT.

CLASSES.	Number of farms.	Number of acres.	NUMBER OF FARMS OF WHICH THE PRINCIPAL PRODUCT IS—		
			Vegetables.	Poultry and eggs.	Hay and ensilage.
The Territory	12	159	9	1	2
Under 3 acres	5	5	4	1	
3 and under 10 acres	3	13	3		
20 and under 50 acres	4	141	2		2

The 5 farms reporting less than 3 acres are all small market gardens. Four are devoted exclusively to the cultivation of vegetables, and on the other farm poultry is raised. The value of the products of these 5 farms in 1899 was $627, of which $532 were from vegetables and $95 from poultry and eggs.

Vegetables are the chief source of income of the 3 farms containing from 3 to 9 acres each. In 1899 these farms, with 13 acres of land under cultivation, yielded $3,010 worth of produce. Of that amount, vegetables contributed $2,655; poultry and eggs, $195; hay, $160.

The other 4 farms contain from 20 to 49 acres each, and have a total area of 141 acres of improved land. The operators devote small areas to vegetables, and, in addition, cut considerable quantities of grass. The values of the products raised in 1899 were as follows: Vegetables, $2,378; hay and ensilage, $1,180; live animals sold, $310; dairy products, $292; poultry and eggs, $249—a total of $4,409. The principal source of income of 2 of these farms was vegetables, while that of the other 2 was hay and ensilage. The United States experiment station at Sitka in 1899 cleared 6 acres, and the one at Kenai had 3 acres under cultivation.

LIVE STOCK.

TABLE 2.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS AND POULTRY, JUNE 1, 1900.

ANIMALS AND FOWLS.	Age, in years.	Number.	Value.
Dairy cows	2 and over	13	$810
Oxen	Over 3	4	450
Bulls	Over 1	1	55
Horses	Over 2	5	465
Swine	All ages	10	100
Dogs		3	150
Chickens		176	166
Total			2,196

The animals reported, except 1 horse, were found upon the 4 farms containing from 20 to 49 acres each. The work animals comprise 5 horses, valued at $465; 4 oxen, valued at $450; and 3 Eskimo dogs, valued at $150. The dogs were in use experimentally on a farm near Juneau. The relatively higher valuation of oxen than horses is explained by the statement that they are better adapted to farm work in Alaska, as they can be kept at less expense and are less susceptible to cold. The native grasses furnish abundant pasturage in the summer, and roots and ensilage take the place of natural forage in winter.

A herd of 10 swine was found on a farm at Juneau, but no sales were reported in 1899. The lack of grain is an obstacle to success in this branch of stock raising, though it is partially overcome by the substitution of root crops.

Table 2 is for animals on farms only, no enumeration having been made of cows, reindeer, pack dogs, and other live stock owned by Indians, or kept in towns and villages. On many of the small islands along the coast of the Alaskan Peninsula, and notably on Sanak and Shumagen islands, cattle are very successfully raised. No detailed report was obtained of the number of cattle kept on these islands nor of those on Douglas Island, near Juneau, where a number of cows are kept for dairy purposes. The table presents a very incomplete summary, as the unenumerated stock exceeds in number and value the stock reported.

VEGETABLES.

The cultivation of vegetables occupies the most important place in the agriculture of Alaska. This is the result of natural conditions. The mean annual temperature is too low, and the season between killing frosts too short, to permit the successful cultivation of cereals. The long periods of daylight, the comparatively high temperature, and the abundant rainfall, which mark the brief growing season, are highly favorable to the rapid growth and early maturity of nearly all kinds of vegetables, for which there is an active demand and ready market in the large towns and mining camps. Turnips, including rutabagas, in 1899, returned the largest revenue; potatoes and carrots were also quite remunerative. Onions and pease were successful under favorable circumstances only.

The Moravian missionaries grow vegetables in different parts of the territory, their gardens in the Kuskokwim Valley, and at Carmel, in the Nushagak District, being especially prosperous, but no report was secured.

The following table indicates the number of farms on which the different varieties of vegetables were grown, the area devoted to each, the quantities produced, and values:

TABLE 3.—VEGETABLES GROWN IN 1899.

PRODUCTS.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of acres.	Unit of measure.	Quantity.	Value.
The Territory		26			$5,565
Beets	4	2	Bushels	171	205
Cabbage	9	3	Heads	1,415	141
Carrots	2	6	Bushels	680	850
Celery	2		Bunches	400	80
Lettuce	7	1	Bushels	506	790
Onions	1		do	7	10
Pease	3		do	3	8
Potatoes	11	8	do	798	1,371
Radishes	4		Bunches	16,460	708
Rhubarb	1		do	50	3
Turnips	7	6	Bushels	987	1,399

The greater portions of the lettuce and radishes reported were grown near Juneau in a hothouse in which several crops were raised within the year.

HAY AND ENSILAGE.

Next to vegetables, grass cut for hay and ensilage is the most important agricultural product. Upon 6 farms 78 acres of grass were mowed, yielding a product of 113 tons. Very little of it properly can be called hay. Experience has shown that the uncertain climate renders impracticable any attempt to cure the heavy native grasses in the ordinary manner. This difficulty has been met by the construction of silos, of which in 1899, there were 4, having a total capacity of 130 tons. Very little, if any, "tame" grass is grown, and the silos are filled with beach, or other native grasses, several varieties of which grow in abundance, both on the coast and in the interior.

TABLE 4.—CROPS AND PRODUCTS OF 1899.

PRODUCTS.	Number of farms reporting.	Number of acres.	Unit of weight or measure.	Quantity.	Value.
The Territory		104			$8,096
Vegetables	12	26			5,565
Hay and ensilage	6	78	Tons	113	1,330
Chickens	5		Number	177	179
Eggs	5		Dozens	843	360
Calves, sold	3				310
Milk	1		Gallons	684	274
Butter	1		Pounds	50	18

From the 13 cows reported in 1899, $292 were realized from dairy products and $310 from the sales of veal calves.

POULTRY.

From the standpoint of income upon capital invested, poultry raising in 1899 was relatively the most profitable branch of Alaskan agriculture. The stock on hand, June 1, 1900, consists of 176 fowls, valued at $166. The total income was $539 in 1899. Of this sum, $360 were derived from eggs, and $179 from the sale of chickens. Eggs found a ready market at an average price of 43 cents per dozen, while the average amount received for fowls was $1.01 each.

AGRICULTURE BY INDIANS.

Potatoes, cabbage, turnips, carrots, lettuce, radishes, and other vegetables of the hardier varieties are cultivated by the Indians, potatoes being the principal crop. At Tyonek, in a recent favorable year, over 300 bushels of potatoes were raised. Some barley was grown on Kadiak Island from seed furnished by the agricultural experiment stations. With that exception, no cereals have been successfully grown. Enough hay is usually gathered to feed the domestic animals through the winter. The wild grass is cut with sickles and hung on trees or poles to cure. The Indians understand the importance of fertilizing, and gather large quantities of kelp and seaweed for the purpose.

Stock raising is a very limited industry, although the number of domestic animals owned by the natives is greater than that reported for the farms. At Nenilchik, they own over 30 head of neat cattle, each family having at least one cow. The cows are of hardy Russian stock, are small, and give but little milk.

Near some villages, contact with white men has taught the natives the use of improved farm utensils, but in other localities they till the land with staves and other crude implements. The missionaries are introducing modern tools among the Indians, and are instructing them in improved methods of agriculture. The establishment of agricultural experiment stations has been very beneficial, and gives promise of accomplishing still greater results.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 83. WASHINGTON, D. C. August 20, 1901.

VITAL STATISTICS.

MORTALITY STATISTICS FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1900.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith, for publication in bulletin form, the preliminary statistics of deaths during the census year ending May 31, 1900, in the states and territories and the principal registration cities, including all those having a population of 75,000 or more.

The tables presented give the number of deaths in each of these areas by color, general nativity, and parent nativity, in relation to sex; by sex, in relation to age; and from each disease and class of diseases, by sex.

In addition to the data for the states and territories and the principal cities, Table 4 gives also the population, deaths, and death rates for each of the smaller registration cities, with the comparative rates in 1890 for such as were included in the registration class at that time. These details will supply much of the information requested in communications addressed to this office.

In the summaries of the results the data are classed as "registration" and "nonregistration," according to the source from which the original returns were obtained. The nonregistration class includes the areas in which the deaths were reported by the enumerators, and those areas in which registration was too defective to be accepted.

The registration area has been increased almost 50 per cent over 1890, and now comprehends nearly 29,000,000 population. The minimum limit of population of places included among the "cities" in 1890 was 5,000. This was raised to 8,000 for the present census, and therefore represents, to that extent, a more distinctively urban population than before.

In previous census reports death rates and ratios in relation to population were stated for all areas without regard to the sufficiency of the data upon which they were based. This contributed to improper use of the figures, which were frequently accepted and quoted without heeding the qualifications and cautionary statements made in the accompanying text, and thus caused unwarranted criticism of the office work of compilation. It has, therefore, been decided to omit all such figures in tabulated statements including death rates, and to insert in lieu thereof a characteristic sign which will give warning that they are regarded as not sufficiently accurate for comparative purposes. The asterisk (*) has been adopted for this purpose, and its significance is explained also by footnotes where it occurs.

The most important feature of the results presented is found in the decrease in the general death rate in the registration area of 1.8 per 1,000 of population, a decrease of nearly 10 per cent, and the decrease in the rates from the particular diseases to which the general decrease is due.

The effect of the advances made in medical science and sanitation and in the preventive and restrictive measures enforced by the health authorities is still more strikingly shown in the comparative rate for the registration cities of the country taken together. In 1890 the death rate in 271 registration cities of 5,000 or more population was 21 per 1,000; in 1900 the rate was 18.6 per 1,000 in 341 cities of 8,000 population and upward, a reduction of 2.4 per 1,000. The gross population of the cities comprehended was 14,958,254 in 1890, and 21,660,631 in 1900.

The entire significance of these figures can be properly weighed only when the rates for the individual cities are considered in connection with known conditions of local improvement in sanitation and health regulations—factors which are not of a statistical nature and which were not developed by the inquiries in the schedules.

The decrease in the general death rate, and in the rates due to diseases most frequent in the early years of life, on one hand, and the increase in the rates due to those diseases occurring generally at advanced ages, on the other, mean also increased longevity.

The average age at death in 1890 was 31.1 years; in 1900 it was 35.2 years.

Very respectfully,

W. A. King

Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics.

CP 15M

MORTALITY STATISTICS FOR THE CENSUS YEAR 1900.

This bulletin presents preliminary results for the states and territories and the principal cities. The data included relate to the census year ending May 31, 1900.

The record of deaths upon which these statistics are based was obtained from two different sources, namely, the return by the enumerators of deaths reported to them at the decennial enumeration, and the registration record of deaths recorded under local laws and ordinances.

Experience has demonstrated that it is impossible to secure an accurate return of deaths by enumeration at the end of the census year, the deficiency amounting to something like 40 per cent. The data so obtained being therefore valueless for the purpose of determining true death rates, a much more extensive use of local registration records was decided upon than at previous censuses. In pursuance of this plan, copies were secured of the registration records of all states maintaining a general system of registration, and also of all cities of 5,000 or more population in other states in which deaths were registered under local ordinances.

The registration records were accepted as sufficiently complete and satisfactory in detail in Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, and in certain counties and cities in New Jersey and New York, and the mortality schedule was withdrawn from the enumerators in these areas. In all other places the enumerators were directed to make inquiry of each family enumerated and return all deaths reported. The two sets of returns were then compared, one being used to supplement and complete the other.

The adoption of this plan also made it possible, for the first time, to determine, to a certain extent, the accuracy of registration in certain states and cities, and the comparisons made disclosed the fact that in many places the registration record was deficient, a considerable percentage of the deaths reported by the enumerators not being registered. It was also found that in many cases details not included in the registration record, or reported as "unknown," could be supplied from the enumerators' returns of the same cases, and the record thus made much more complete.

The result of the comparisons, showing the additions made to the registration record of deaths not registered and of details supplied from the enumerators' returns in the various areas, will be given in full in the final report.

To limit the returns to be classed as "registration" in the tabulations to those areas in which they were sufficiently complete to render the rates and ratios derivable from them fairly comparable with each other, the rule was adopted that only those areas would be so classed in which the original registration return constituted 90 per cent, or more, of the total (registration plus additions from enumerators' returns), or in which less than 20 per cent of the deaths reported by the enumerators were added to the registration record.

In order to agree with the classification of "urban population," already established by the population division of the Census Office, places having a population of less than 8,000 are not included under the title "registration cities." The term "cities" is here used in its broad sense, and includes all incorporated places, such as cities, towns, villages, and boroughs, as they are variously designated in different states.

In the registration states, cities of less than 8,000 population, and cities in which the record is less than 90 per cent registration, or the additions more than 20 per cent enumeration, are included with the rural.

In the Eleventh Census reports the registration area included Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Vermont, with the cities therein, and 83 cities of 5,000 or more population in other states, the gross population represented being 19,659,440.

In the present statistics the registration area includes the same states, with the exception of Delaware, and also Maine and Michigan, and 153 cities of 8,000 or more population in other states. The gross population of this area is 28,807,269, or about 38 per cent of the entire population of the United States. A complete list of the registration areas is given in Table 3.

In the tables presented for 1900, stillbirths are not included; they have been excluded also from the 1890 figures in the comparative statements given herein.

Death rates and ratios are stated only for the registration areas. In the nonregistration areas the insufficiency of the data for the computation of rates is indicated by an asterisk (*).

The total number of deaths reported in 1900 was 1,039,094; in 1890 it was 841,419. The increase was therefore 197,675, or 23.5 per cent. As the percentage of increase in the population was but 20.7, this indicates a more complete return of deaths than in 1890.

The gain in point of completeness is really much greater than appears from these figures, because the general death rate has decreased greatly, as shown below.

The following table shows the population, deaths, and death rates per 1,000 of population in the United States and in the registration and nonregistration areas in 1900 and 1890.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES.

AREAS.	1900			1890		
	Population.	Deaths.	Rate.	Population.	Deaths.	Rate.
United States[1]	76,085,794	1,039,094	*	62,947,714	841,419	*
Registration	28,807,269	512,669	17.8	19,659,440	386,212	19.6
Nonregistration	47,278,525	526,425	*	43,288,274	455,207	*

[1] Including Indian Territory and Indians on reservations.
* Data insufficient to afford correct rates.

The number of deaths per 1,000 of population in the nonregistration area was 11.1 in 1900 and 10.5 in 1890. The increase in 1900 is due to a more complete return of deaths than in 1890. It does not indicate any actual increase in the death rate. On the other hand, while the return of deaths in the registration area is also more complete than in 1890, there has been a remarkable decrease in the death rate, which declined from 19.6 per 1,000 in 1890 to 17.8 per 1,000 in 1900.

The comparative population, deaths, and death rates in the registration area and its subdivisions in 1900 and 1890 are shown in Table 2.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES IN REGISTRATION AREAS.

AREAS.	1900			1890		
	Population.	Deaths.	Rate.	Population.	Deaths.	Rate.
Registration record	28,807,269	512,669	17.8	19,659,440	386,212	19.6
Cities	21,660,631	402,666	18.6	14,958,254	314,119	21.0
States, total	17,444,280	301,670	17.3	11,881,330	231,130	19.5
Cities	10,297,642	191,667	18.6	7,180,144	159,037	22.1
Rural	7,146,638	110,003	15.4	4,701,186	72,093	15.3
Cities in other states	11,362,989	210,999	18.6	7,778,110	155,082	19.9

The decrease in the death rates in the registration areas is shown in the following table:

TABLE 3.—DEATH RATES IN THE REGISTRATION AREAS, AND DECREASES IN THE RATES BETWEEN 1890 AND 1900.

AREAS.	DEATH RATE PER 1,000 OF POPULATION.		Decrease.
	1900	1890	
Registration record	17.8	19.6	1.8
Cities	18.6	21.0	2.4
States, total	17.3	19.5	2.2
Cities	18.6	22.1	3.5
Rural	15.4	15.3	[1] 0.1
Cities in other states	18.6	19.9	1.3

[1] Increase.

When it is considered that the registration returns for 1900 are more complete than those for 1890, the decrease in the death rates in these areas is most significant.

The slight increase in the rate for the rural parts of the registration states is probably due to a greater deficiency in the returns for this part of the registration area in 1890. This is further referred to in the remarks following Table 4.

The following table shows the population, deaths, and death rates in each registration state and city, so classified, with the corresponding rate for 1890 where the areas are identical. This table gives the composition of the registration area, as referred to on page 2.

The death rate for 1890 is based upon registration records only, while that for 1900 is based upon registration records corrected by additions from enumerators' returns.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES IN REGISTRATION STATES AND CITIES IN 1900, WITH CORRESPONDING RATES FOR 1890.

Registration States.

STATES AND CITIES.	Population 1900.	Deaths 1900.	Death rate.	
			1900	1890
Total	17,444,280	301,670	17.3	19.5
Cities	10,297,642	191,667	18.6	22.1
Rural	7,146,638	110,003	15.4	15.3
Connecticut	908,420	15,422	17.0	18.6
Cities	589,077	10,024	17.0	20.9
Rural	319,343	5,398	16.9	17.0
Delaware	*	*	*	18.2
Cities	76,508	1,595	20.8	20.8
Rural	*	*	*	16.8
District of Columbia	278,718	6,364	22.8	23.7
Maine	694,466	12,148	17.5	*
Cities	118,450	2,429	20.5	*
Rural	576,016	9,719	16.9	*
Massachusetts	2,805,346	49,756	17.7	19.3
Cities	2,132,623	38,247	17.9	19.9
Rural	672,723	11,509	17.1	17.2
Michigan	2,420,982	33,572	13.9	*
Cities	711,618	10,905	15.3	*
Rural	1,709,364	22,667	13.3	*
New Hampshire	411,588	7,400	18.0	18.2
Cities	158,920	2,990	18.8	18.9
Rural	252,668	4,410	17.5	17.9
New Jersey	1,883,669	32,735	17.4	19.7
Cities	1,069,522	20,083	18.8	23.1
Rural	814,147	12,652	15.5	15.2

Registration States—continued.

STATES AND CITIES.	Population 1900.	Deaths 1900.	Death rate.	
			1900	1890
New York	7,268,894	130,268	17.9	19.6
Cities	4,908,861	94,362	19.2	23.2
Rural	2,360,033	35,906	15.2	13.9
Rhode Island	428,556	8,176	19.1	20.9
Cities	283,233	5,441	19.2	21.4
Rural	145,323	2,735	18.8	20.3
Vermont	343,641	5,829	17.0	15.8
Cities	46,620	822	17.6	18.6
Rural	297,021	5,007	16.9	15.6

Cities in Registration States.

STATES AND CITIES.	Population 1900.	Deaths 1900.	Death rate.	
			1900	1890
Connecticut:				
Ansonia town	12,681	227	17.9	(1)
Bridgeport	70,996	1,226	17.3	19.2
Bristol town	9,643	149	15.5	(1)
Danbury town	19,474	320	16.4	19.5
Greenwich town	12,172	206	16.9	(1)
Hartford	79,850	1,546	19.4	24.4
Manchester town	10,601	126	11.9	(1)
Meriden town	28,695	409	14.3	(1)
Middletown town	17,486	290	16.6	(1)
Naugatuck town	10,541	179	17.0	(1)
New Britain town	28,202	483	17.1	(1)
New Haven town	108,027	1,862	17.2	18.8
New London	17,548	345	19.7	19.8
Norwalk town	19,932	299	15.0	(1)

* Nonregistration. Data insufficient for computation of rates.

[1] Deaths not separately reported.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES IN REGISTRATION STATES AND CITIES IN 1900, WITH CORRESPONDING RATES FOR 1890—Continued.

Cities in Registration States—Continued.

STATES AND CITIES.	Population 1900.	Deaths 1900.	Death rate. 1900	Death rate. 1890
Connecticut—Continued.				
Norwich town	24,637	405	16.4	(1)
Stamford town	18,839	319	16.9	(1)
Stonington town	8,540	144	16.9	(1)
Torrington town	12,453	182	14.6	(1)
Vernon town	8,483	127	15.0	(1)
Wallingford town	9,001	138	15.3	(1)
Waterbury town	51,139	869	17.0	(1)
Windham town	10,137	173	17.1	(1)
District of Columbia:				
Washington [2]	278,718	6,364	22.8	23.7
Maine:				
Augusta	11,683	308	26.4	*
Bangor	21,850	354	16.2	*
Bath	10,477	146	13.9	*
Biddeford	16,145	375	23.2	*
Portland	50,145	1,100	21.9	*
Rockland	8,150	146	17.9	*
Massachusetts:				
Adams town	11,134	179	16.1	19.8
Amesbury town	9,473	144	15.2	12.7
Arlington town	8,603	133	15.5	18.3
Attleboro town	11,335	160	14.1	15.8
Beverly	13,884	205	14.8	14.6
Boston	560,892	11,277	20.1	23.4
Brockton	40,063	529	13.2	15.2
Brookline town	19,935	260	13.0	10.2
Cambridge	91,886	1,699	18.5	18.5
Chelsea	34,072	636	18.7	20.2
Chicopee	19,167	399	20.8	21.1
Clinton town	13,667	224	16.4	8.3
Danvers town	8,542	152	17.8	26.4
Everett	24,336	386	15.9	16.2
Fall River	104,863	2,345	22.4	23.2
Framingham town	11,302	190	16.8	15.2
Fitchburg	31,531	428	13.6	16.8
Gardner town	10,813	205	19.0	20.1
Gloucester	26,121	388	14.9	12.3
Haverhill	37,175	561	15.1	14.4
Holyoke	45,712	820	17.9	22.8
Hyde Park town	13,244	215	16.2	16.3
Lawrence	62,559	1,262	20.2	27.8
Leominster town	12,392	176	14.2	14.4
Lowell	94,969	1,876	19.8	25.9
Lynn	68,513	1,124	16.4	16.9
Malden	33,664	486	14.4	12.5
Marlboro	13,609	219	16.1	20.8
Medford	18,244	262	14.4	15.5
Melrose	12,962	191	14.7	11.6
Milford town	11,376	207	18.2	15.9
Natick town	9,488	133	14.0	17.0
New Bedford	62,442	1,154	18.5	22.5
Newburyport	14,478	312	21.5	22.0
Newton	33,587	479	14.3	14.9
North Adams	24,200	334	13.8	20.3
Northampton	18,643	281	15.1	16.9
Peabody town	11,523	185	16.1	13.0
Pittsfield	21,766	338	15.5	9.4
Plymouth town	9,592	173	18.0	23.5
Quincy	23,899	366	15.3	19.2
Revere town	10,395	162	15.6	8.8
Salem	35,956	787	21.9	22.5
Somerville	61,643	946	15.3	17.0
Southbridge town	10,025	204	20.3	22.2
Springfield	62,059	1,057	17.0	19.2
Taunton	31,036	615	19.8	21.7
Wakefield town	9,290	135	14.5	15.2
Waltham	23,481	329	14.0	14.5
Ware town	8,263	112	13.6	17.3
Watertown town	9,706	143	14.7	15.1
Webster town	8,804	146	16.6	23.6
Westfield town	12,310	236	19.2	15.7
Weymouth town	11,324	203	17.9	14.9
Woburn	14,254	241	16.9	17.0
Worcester	118,421	1,838	15.5	18.0
Michigan:				
Ann Arbor	14,509	185	12.8	*
Battle Creek	18,563	250	13.5	*
Bay City	27,628	351	12.7	*
Detroit	285,704	4,893	17.1	18.7
Escanaba	9,549	188	19.7	*
Flint	13,103	185	14.1	*
Grand Rapids	87,565	1,258	14.4	*
Iron Mountain	9,242	122	13.2	*

* Nonregistration. Data insufficient for computation of rates.
[1] Deaths not separately reported.

Cities in Registration States—Continued.

STATES AND CITIES.	Population 1900.	Deaths 1900.	Death rate. 1900	Death rate. 1890
Michigan—Continued.				
Ironwood	9,705	126	13.0	*
Ishpeming	13,255	196	14.8	*
Jackson	25,180	338	13.4	*
Kalamazoo	24,404	416	17.0	*
Lansing	16,485	232	14.1	*
Marquette	10,058	167	16.6	*
Menominee	12,818	179	14.0	*
Muskegon	20,818	255	12.2	20.0
Owosso	8,696	121	13.9	*
Pontiac	9,769	138	14.1	*
Port Huron	19,158	238	12.4	*
Saginaw	42,345	560	13.2	*
Sault Ste. Marie	10,538	163	15.5	*
Traverse City	9,407	148	15.7	*
West Bay City	13,119	196	14.9	*
New Hampshire:				
Berlin	8,886	149	16.8	(1)
Concord	19,632	357	18.2	19.1
Dover	13,207	257	19.5	21.7
Keene	9,165	125	13.6	18.1
Laconia	8,042	163	20.3	(1)
Manchester	56,987	1,092	19.2	19.2
Nashua	23,898	479	20.0	15.7
Portsmouth	10,637	180	16.9	20.3
Rochester	8,466	188	22.2	(1)
New Jersey:				
Atlantic City	27,838	466	16.7	25.0
Bayonne	32,722	545	16.7	20.3
Bridgeton	13,913	200	14.4	16.3
Camden	75,935	1,235	16.3	22.8
Elizabeth	52,130	911	17.5	19.1
Harrison town	10,596	234	22.1	28.7
Hoboken	59,364	1,253	21.1	25.9
Jersey City	206,433	4,277	20.7	25.6
Millville	10,583	176	16.6	17.9
Montclair	13,962	217	15.5	(1)
Morristown	11,267	191	17.0	16.7
Newark	246,070	4,866	19.8	27.4
New Brunswick	20,006	425	21.3	18.4
Orange	24,141	490	20.3	22.9
Passaic	27,777	563	20.3	16.7
Paterson	105,171	2,000	19.0	22.2
Perth Amboy	17,699	250	14.1	16.8
Phillipsburg	10,052	161	16.0	16.0
Plainfield	15,369	242	15.7	17.5
Trenton	73,307	1,174	16.0	17.0
Town of Union	15,187	207	13.6	21.4
New York:				
Albany	94,151	1,813	19.3	25.5
Amsterdam	20,929	336	16.1	19.3
Auburn	30,345	521	17.2	22.1
Binghamton	39,647	698	17.6	17.0
Buffalo	352,387	5,207	14.8	18.4
Cohoes	23,910	484	20.2	21.5
Corning	11,061	199	18.0	13.8
Cortland	9,014	120	13.3	14.2
Dunkirk	11,616	172	14.8	9.3
Elmira	35,672	550	15.4	17.7
Geneva	10,433	153	14.7	16.7
Glens Falls	12,613	242	19.2	17.7
Gloversville	18,349	217	11.8	13.6
Hudson	9,528	208	21.8	21.5
Ithaca	13,136	214	16.3	12.8
Jamestown	22,892	288	12.6	12.8
Johnstown	10,130	135	13.3	19.2
Kingston	24,535	442	18.0	21.8
Lansingburg	12,595	248	19.7	19.4
Lockport	16,581	259	15.6	11.3
Middletown	14,522	253	17.4	20.5
Mt. Vernon	21,228	411	19.4	24.4
Newburg	24,943	500	20.0	18.7
New Rochelle	14,720	246	16.7	(1)
New York	3,437,202	70,229	20.4	[3] 25.3
Bronx borough	200,507	3,624	18.1	[3] 21.8
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	23,263	19.9	24.0
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	39,331	21.3	26.7
Queens borough	152,999	2,642	17.3	[3] 20.8
Richmond borough	67,021	1,369	20.4	19.8
Niagara Falls	19,457	297	15.3	(1)
Ogdensburg	12,633	204	16.1	18.7
Olean	9,462	119	12.6	12.5
Peekskill	10,358	206	19.9	13.1
Port Jervis	9,385	149	15.9	15.4

[2] Washington and the District of Columbia coextensive.
[3] Estimated.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES IN REGISTRATION STATES AND CITIES IN 1900, WITH CORRESPONDING RATES FOR 1890—Continued.

Cities in Registration States—Continued.

STATES AND CITIES.	Population 1900.	Deaths 1900.	Death rate. 1900	Death rate. 1890
New York—Continued.				
Poughkeepsie	24,029	496	20.6	20.3
Rochester	162,608	2,446	15.0	17.3
Rome	15,343	267	17.4	22.5
Saratoga Springs	12,409	265	21.4	20.6
Schenectady	31,682	479	15.1	22.2
Syracuse	108,374	1,494	13.8	19.6
Troy	60,651	1,393	23.0	7.02
Utica	56,383	990	17.6	22.0
Watertown	21,696	356	16.4	18.1
Watervliet	14,321	275	19.2	(1)
Yonkers	47,931	781	16.3	17.1
Rhode Island:				
Central Falls	18,167	290	16.0	(1)
Newport	22,034	421	19.1	18.1
Pawtucket	39,231	723	18.4	23.3
Providence	175,597	3,491	19.9	21.1
Woonsocket	28,204	516	18.3	23.7
Vermont:				
Barre	8,448	158	18.7	(1)
Bennington town	8,033	127	15.8	(1)
Burlington	18,640	347	18.6	16.7
Rutland	11,499	190	16.5	(1)

Cities in Nonregistration States.

STATES AND CITIES.	Population 1900.	Deaths 1900.	Death rate. 1900	Death rate. 1890
Mobile, Ala	38,469	995	25.9	30.3
Alameda, Cal	16,464	224	13.6	23.3
Fresno, Cal	12,470	187	15.0	10.6
Los Angeles, Cal	102,479	1,857	18.1	20.0
Oakland, Cal	66,960	1,121	16.7	17.7
Sacramento, Cal	29,282	724	24.7	16.3
San Diego, Cal	17,700	399	22.5	*
San Francisco, Cal	342,782	7,040	20.5	22.5
San Jose, Cal	21,500	334	15.5	24.9
Denver, Colo	133,859	2,484	18.6	23.0
Leadville, Colo	12,455	351	28.2	*
Pueblo, Colo	28,157	648	23.0	*
Wilmington, Del	76,508	1,595	20.8	20.8
Jacksonville, Fla	28,429	825	29.0	*
Key West, Fla	17,114	486	28.4	*
Atlanta, Ga	89,872	2,387	26.6	22.6
Savannah, Ga	54,244	1,862	34.3	35.3
Aurora, Ill	24,147	362	15.0	19.3
Belleville, Ill	17,484	269	15.4	*
Chicago, Ill	1,698,575	27,533	16.2	19.1
Danville, Ill	16,354	312	19.1	*
Decatur, Ill	20,754	355	17.1	*
Galesburg, Ill	18,607	270	14.5	15.5
Jacksonville, Ill	15,708	329	21.8	11.4
Ottawa, Ill	10,588	150	14.2	15.8
Quincy, Ill	36,252	556	15.3	*
Springfield, Ill	34,159	642	18.8	*
Columbus, Ind	8,130	162	19.9	*
Evansville, Ind	59,007	1,045	17.7	15.3
Indianapolis, Ind	169,164	2,817	16.7	17.3
Jeffersonville, Ind	10,774	227	21.1	*
Lafayette, Ind	18,116	296	16.3	*
Michigan City, Ind	14,850	210	14.1	*
Muncie, Ind	20,942	286	13.7	*
Peru, Ind	8,463	136	16.1	*
Richmond, Ind	18,226	292	16.0	*
Terre Haute, Ind	36,673	587	16.0	16.1
Vincennes, Ind	10,249	196	19.1	*
Burlington, Iowa	23,201	384	16.6	*
Davenport, Iowa	35,254	562	15.9	16.4
Keokuk, Iowa	14,641	279	19.1	14.7
Marshalltown, Iowa	11,544	181	15.7	*
Muscatine, Iowa	14,073	240	17.1	15.7
Oskaloosa, Iowa	9,212	167	18.1	*
Ottumwa, Iowa	18,197	317	17.4	*
Sioux City, Iowa	33,111	435	13.1	*
Hutchinson, Kans	9,379	189	20.2	*
Lawrence, Kans	10,862	179	16.5	*
Leavenworth, Kans	20,735	419	20.2	*
Wichita, Kans	24,671	390	15.8	*
Covington, Ky	42,938	869	20.2	*
Louisville, Ky	204,731	4,092	20.0	20.1
Newport, Ky	28,301	572	20.2	*
Paducah, Ky	19,446	541	27.8	18.9
New Orleans, La	287,104	8,287	28.9	26.3
Shreveport, La	16,013	728	45.5	*
Annapolis, Md	8,525	170	19.9	*

Cities in Nonregistration States—Continued.

STATES AND CITIES.	Population 1900.	Deaths 1900.	Death rate. 1900	Death rate. 1890
Baltimore, Md	508,957	10,679	21.0	22.9
Frederick, Md	9,296	185	19.9	*
Duluth, Minn	52,969	698	13.2	*
Mankato, Minn	10,599	159	15.0	*
Minneapolis, Minn	202,718	2,183	10.8	13.5
St. Paul, Minn	163,065	1,574	9.7	14.9
Winona, Minn	19,714	276	14.0	*
Natchez, Miss	12,210	485	39.7	*
Kansas City, Mo	163,752	2,852	17.4	17.3
St. Joseph, Mo	102,979	933	9.1	*
St. Louis, Mo	575,238	10,320	17.9	17.4
Helena, Mont	10,770	154	14.3	*
Lincoln, Nebr	40,169	476	11.8	*
Omaha, Nebr	102,555	1,382	13.5	9.4
Wilmington, N. C	20,976	565	26.9	*
Raleigh, N. C	13,643	371	27.2	31.9
Ashtabula, Ohio	12,949	219	16.9	*
Bellaire, Ohio	9,912	167	16.8	*
Canton, Ohio	30,667	408	13.3	*
Chillicothe, Ohio	12,976	277	21.3	16.3
Cincinnati, Ohio	325,902	6,214	19.1	21.0
Cleveland, Ohio	381,768	6,521	17.1	20.2
Columbus, Ohio	125,560	1,983	15.8	14.7
Dayton, Ohio	85,333	1,405	16.5	15.1
Findlay, Ohio	17,613	275	15.6	*
Hamilton, Ohio	23,914	349	14.6	17.7
Ironton, Ohio	11,868	221	18.6	*
Lima, Ohio	21,723	377	17.4	*
Marietta, Ohio	13,348	182	13.6	*
Massillon, Ohio	11,944	197	16.5	*
Middletown, Ohio	9,215	145	15.7	*
Newark, Ohio	18,157	269	14.8	*
Portsmouth, Ohio	17,870	328	18.4	14.0
Tiffin, Ohio	10,989	139	12.6	*
Toledo, Ohio	131,822	2,112	16.0	18.9
Warren, Ohio	8,529	143	16.8	*
Youngstown, Ohio	44,885	745	16.6	*
Portland, Oreg	90,426	856	9.5	*
Allegheny, Pa	129,896	2,385	18.4	18.2
Allentown, Pa	35,416	646	18.2	*
Altoona, Pa	38,973	752	19.3	17.6
Carbondale, Pa	13,536	295	21.8	*
Carlisle, Pa	9,626	207	21.5	*
Columbia, Pa	12,316	239	19.4	*
Dubois, Pa	9,375	131	14.0	*
Easton, Pa	25,238	421	16.7	*
Erie, Pa	52,733	801	15.2	17.4
Harrisburg, Pa	50,167	895	17.8	*
Hazleton, Pa	14,230	205	14.4	*
Johnstown, Pa	35,936	710	19.8	*
Lancaster, Pa	41,459	724	17.5	*
Lebanon, Pa	17,628	326	18.5	*
McKeesport, Pa	34,227	592	17.3	*
Mahanoy City, Pa	13,504	360	26.7	*
Meadville, Pa	10,291	185	18.0	*
Mt. Carmel, Pa	13,179	295	22.4	*
Newcastle, Pa	28,339	437	15.4	*
Norristown, Pa	22,265	524	23.5	23.8
Oil City, Pa	13,264	199	15.0	*
Philadelphia, Pa	1,293,697	27,456	21.2	21.3
Phoenixville, Pa	9,196	203	22.1	*
Pittsburg, Pa	321,616	6,436	20.0	20.1
Pittston, Pa	12,556	274	21.8	*
Plymouth, Pa	13,649	286	21.0	*
Pottstown, Pa	13,696	240	17.5	*
Pottsville, Pa	15,710	244	15.5	*
Reading, Pa	78,961	1,401	17.7	14.4
Scranton, Pa	102,026	2,111	20.7	21.8
South Bethlehem, Pa	13,241	256	19.3	*
Steelton, Pa	12,086	213	17.6	*
Wilkesbarre, Pa	51,721	857	16.6	*
Williamsport, Pa	28,757	345	12.0	*
Charleston, S. C	55,807	2,094	37.5	37.7
Memphis, Tenn	102,320	2,572	25.1	25.3
Nashville, Tenn	80,865	2,042	25.3	17.8
San Antonio, Texas	53,321	1,257	23.6	23.4
Salt Lake City, Utah	53,531	854	16.0	*
Alexandria, Va	14,528	351	24.2	*
Lynchburg, Va	18,891	523	27.7	26.6
Norfolk, Va	46,624	1,173	25.2	*
Petersburg, Va	21,810	678	31.1	31.6
Richmond, Va	85,050	2,523	29.7	26.7
Seattle, Wash	80,671	898	11.1	*

* Nonregistration. Data insufficient for computation of rates.

[1] Deaths not separately reported.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION, DEATHS, AND DEATH RATES IN REGISTRATION STATES AND CITIES IN 1900, WITH CORRESPONDING RATES FOR 1890—Continued.

Cities in Nonregistration States—Continued.					*Cities in Nonregistration States*—Continued.				
STATES AND CITIES.	Population 1900.	Deaths 1900.	Death rate.		STATES AND CITIES.	Population 1900.	Deaths 1900.	Death rate.	
			1900	1890				1900	1890
Spokane, Wash	36,848	511	13.9	*	Green Bay, Wis	18,684	315	16.9	*
Tacoma, Wash	37,714	425	11.3	*	Madison, Wis	19,164	216	11.3	*
Wheeling, W. Va	38,878	554	14.2	*	Manitowoc, Wis	11,786	168	14.3	*
Appleton, Wis	15,085	175	11.6	*	Marinette, Wis	16,195	232	14.3	*
Beloit, Wis	10,436	152	14.6	*	Milwaukee, Wis	285,315	4,550	15.9	18.8
Chippewa Falls, Wis	8,094	100	12.4	*	Superior, Wis	31,091	352	11.3	*
Eau Claire, Wis	17,517	257	14.7	*					

* Nonregistration. Data insufficient for computation of rates.

From the summary given at the head of this table, showing the deaths and rates in the cities and rural parts of the registration states, it will be seen that the increase in the rates in the rural part of the registration states, which was referred to above, is confined to 3 states, namely, New Jersey, New York, and Vermont. In these states the additions from the enumerators' returns were much greater in the rural areas than in the cities. The figures for 1890 represent the results of the registration only, and the difference is no doubt due to deficiencies in the returns at that time.

The preceding figures give only gross death rates per 1,000 of total population. A comprehensive analysis of the results will be possible only when the population details of sex and age, in relation to color, general nativity, and parent nativity, conjugal condition, etc., are available for the different areas; but the causes contributing to the decrease in the general death rate may be estimated from the comparative rates due to certain diseases and classes of diseases, per 100,000 of population, and these are given for the registration area and its subdivisions in Table 5, which follows.

TABLE 5.—COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES DUE TO CERTAIN DISEASES AND CLASSES OF DISEASES, PER 100,000 OF POPULATION, IN 1900 AND 1890.

CAUSES.	REGISTRATION RECORD.		REGISTRATION CITIES.		REGISTRATION STATES.						REGISTRATION CITIES IN OTHER STATES.	
					Total.		Cities.		Rural.			
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
All causes	1,779.7	1,964.5	1,859.0	2,100.0	1,729.3	1,945.3	1,861.3	2,215.0	1,539.2	1,533.5	1,856.9	1,993.8
Unknown causes	16.8	24.6	15.7	23.2	13.3	19.4	8.5	13.3	20.3	28.8	22.2	32.4
General diseases—A	306.3	398.3	329.3	441.4	294.5	376.6	334.9	452.4	236.3	260.9	324.3	431.4
Measles	13.2	13.5	14.3	15.6	14.8	10.7	18.2	13.1	9.9	7.0	10.7	17.9
Scarlet fever	11.5	13.6	12.9	15.2	11.0	13.0	13.0	16.0	7.4	8.5	12.9	14.6
Diphtheria	35.4	70.1	42.1	79.2	31.7	70.1	43.1	89.1	15.2	41.1	41.1	70.1
Whooping cough	12.7	15.8	13.4	17.3	14.0	18.2	16.4	23.0	10.6	10.7	10.7	12.1
Malarial fever	8.8	19.2	9.9	21.4	5.1	14.7	4.9	16.5	5.4	12.1	14.3	26.0
Influenza	23.9	6.2	20.4	3.9	29.1	7.6	25.3	3.8	34.6	13.5	15.9	3.9
Typhoid fever	33.8	46.3	36.6	51.0	25.4	36.0	25.3	39.0	25.5	31.4	46.8	62.0
Cholera morbus	6.2	4.5	5.8	4.8	5.5	4.9	4.2	5.6	7.4	3.7	7.3	4.0
Dysentery	13.6	32.3	13.5	35.4	13.0	29.0	12.5	33.3	14.0	22.3	14.5	37.4
Diarrhea	12.8	27.2	12.9	31.1	13.7	27.6	14.7	35.9	12.2	15.0	11.4	26.7
Enteritis	52.5	40.1	62.3	46.6	49.2	34.5	67.7	44.6	22.6	19.1	57.4	48.4
Cholera infantum	47.8	79.7	50.0	88.6	50.8	82.8	57.6	103.5	41.0	51.3	43.1	74.8
Cerebro-spinal fever	7.1	6.3	7.0	6.7	8.0	5.8	8.4	6.3	7.4	5.0	5.7	7.1
Erysipelas	5.1	5.4	5.4	5.8	5.4	5.4	6.3	6.1	4.2	4.3	4.6	5.5
Septicemia	10.0	7.7	10.2	8.1	8.5	6.0	8.1	5.7	9.2	6.5	12.1	10.3
Venereal diseases	3.3	4.0	4.0	4.9	2.4	3.1	3.4	4.5	1.0	1.0	4.7	5.3
Others of this group	8.6	6.4	8.6	5.8	6.9	7.2	5.8	6.4	8.7	8.4	11.1	5.3
General diseases—B	41.0	39.0	47.4	46.0	29.8	27.1	35.4	33.9	21.9	16.6	58.2	57.1
Alcoholism	7.2	8.1	8.4	9.5	6.6	8.1	8.8	11.0	3.4	3.6	8.0	8.1
Parasitic diseases	.1	.3	.1	.3	.1	.2	.1	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3
Poison	6.4	2.9	7.2	3.1	6.1	2.5	7.4	2.7	4.4	2.2	6.9	3.5
Inanition	27.3	27.7	31.7	33.1	17.0	16.3	19.1	20.0	13.9	10.5	43.1	45.2
General diseases—C	142.8	163.0	145.6	169.9	141.4	168.1	146.4	185.8	134.3	141.0	145.0	155.2
Old age	54.0	44.9	47.3	37.3	53.1	52.0	38.4	41.0	74.4	68.9	55.4	34.0
Premature birth	33.7	25.2	36.9	28.7	33.4	27.5	40.0	36.2	23.9	13.9	34.0	21.7
Malformation	5.9	4.3	5.8	4.6	6.6	4.7	6.9	5.5	6.2	3.5	4.9	3.7
Debility and atrophy	45.5	88.6	51.7	99.3	43.7	83.9	55.6	103.1	26.6	54.7	48.2	95.8
Others of this group	3.7	----------	3.9	----------	4.6	----------	5.5	----------	3.2	----------	2.5	----------
General diseases—D	301.7	350.2	316.7	370.9	293.3	357.5	318.9	405.3	256.4	284.5	314.7	339.1
Anemia	5.2	3.6	4.6	3.8	5.8	3.3	4.9	3.5	7.2	3.0	4.3	4.2
Diabetes	9.4	5.5	8.7	5.0	10.6	6.4	10.1	5.7	11.4	7.3	7.4	4.3
Rheumatism	6.8	8.1	6.6	8.2	6.6	8.7	6.1	9.3	7.3	7.8	7.1	7.1
Scrofula and tabes	3.6	6.7	3.5	7.3	3.1	5.4	2.6	6.0	3.9	4.6	4.3	8.5
Hydrocephalus	11.0	15.4	12.4	17.7	12.6	17.5	16.5	23.4	6.9	8.2	8.6	12.4
Tuberculosis, general	3.2	245.4	3.3	265.6	3.5	249.0	3.9	293.5	3.0	181.0	2.8	239.9
Consumption	187.3		204.9		175.9		204.8		134.1		204.9	
Cancer	60.0	47.9	58.3	47.1	62.1	50.9	59.8	51.3	65.3	50.3	57.0	43.2
Tumor	5.8	5.2	5.7	5.1	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.2	6.1	5.7	6.1	4.9
Dropsy	6.9	10.3	6.1	8.8	5.2	9.1	2.5	4.9	9.2	15.4	9.4	12.3
Others of this class	2.5	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.3	1.8	2.4	2.5	2.0	1.2	2.8	2.3

TABLE 5.—COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES DUE TO CERTAIN DISEASES AND CLASSES OF DISEASES, PER 100,000 OF POPULATION, IN 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CAUSES.	REGISTRATION RECORD.		REGISTRATION CITIES.		REGISTRATION STATES.						REGISTRATION CITIES IN OTHER STATES.	
					Total.		Cities.		Rural.			
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Diseases of the nervous system	217.2	247.4	215.5	259.1	214.0	240.3	208.3	260.1	222.3	210.0	222.0	258.2
Inflammation of the brain	3.8	7.9	3.6	8.3	3.0	5.8	2.2	5.2	4.2	6.7	4.9	11.2
Meningitis	38.0	41.2	42.0	47.9	36.3	42.2	43.5	56.7	25.8	20.0	40.6	39.8
Apoplexy	66.6	49.0	62.3	47.2	76.1	56.8	73.8	58.2	79.5	54.6	51.9	37.0
Paralysis	30.8	35.5	25.9	29.5	31.7	40.2	22.2	30.8	45.5	54.5	29.3	28.3
Paralysis, general (of insane)	2.0		1.9		2.2		2.0		2.5		1.8	
Tetanus and trismus nascentium	4.6	6.5	5.5	8.1	2.4	2.8	2.8	3.7	1.9	1.5	7.9	12.2
Epilepsy	4.2	4.8	3.6	4.7	4.6	5.5	3.6	5.6	6.1	5.3	3.7	3.9
Convulsions	33.1	56.3	37.7	65.8	24.5	41.5	28.4	51.8	18.9	25.8	46.1	78.6
Mental diseases	6.8	5.5	6.7	5.6	7.1	7.1	6.8	8.4	7.4	5.1	6.5	3.1
Diseases of the brain	18.6	30.9	18.3	32.3	17.2	28.8	15.5	30.6	19.5	26.1	20.8	33.9
Diseases of the spinal cord	4.9	6.3	4.7	6.5	5.1	6.0	4.6	6.2	5.8	5.7	4.7	6.8
Others of this class	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.8	3.6	2.9	2.9	5.2	4.7	3.8	3.4
Diseases of the circulatory system	150.1	134.2	145.6	132.4	154.5	144.0	148.3	146.3	163.6	140.4	143.2	119.4
Pericarditis	2.3	121.8	2.5	119.0	2.0	131.6	2.2	132.0	1.8	130.6	2.7	106.9
Diseases of the heart	131.7		127.1		137.3		131.4		145.8		123.2	
Angina pectoris	6.4	3.4	5.5	3.1	6.8	3.9	5.4	3.4	8.9	4.6	5.7	2.8
Others of this class	9.7	9.0	10.5	10.3	8.4	8.5	9.3	10.9	7.1	5.2	11.6	9.7
Diseases of the respiratory system	279.4	324.1	306.0	355.7	279.3	333.3	335.1	405.0	199.0	223.7	279.7	310.1
Croup	9.8	27.6	10.7	32.0	8.6	25.3	9.7	32.8	7.0	13.8	11.7	31.2
Pneumonia	191.9	186.9	210.5	201.4	193.3	197.3	233.1	234.1	135.9	141.1	189.9	171.1
Laryngitis	2.1	2.7	2.2	3.2	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.9	1.8	1.1	1.9	3.5
Bronchitis	48.3	74.4	53.4	83.8	49.7	79.1	61.4	101.7	32.7	44.5	46.1	67.3
Pleurisy	4.9	5.2	5.4	5.7	4.8	5.5	5.9	7.0	3.3	3.3	5.1	4.6
Asthma	4.3	5.1	4.8	5.7	2.6	3.2	2.6	3.3	2.7	3.1	6.8	8.0
Others of this class	18.1	22.2	19.0	23.9	18.1	20.7	19.9	23.2	15.6	16.8	18.2	24.4
Diseases of the digestive system	98.5	91.5	101.1	97.7	93.0	86.0	94.6	95.1	90.6	72.0	107.0	100.0
Dentition	2.6	7.7	3.2	9.1	2.0	5.6	2.9	7.0	0.8	3.4	3.5	11.1
Gastritis	14.8	10.4	14.8	11.1	14.0	10.5	13.5	12.1	14.8	8.1	15.9	10.2
Diseases of the stomach	5.2	7.7	4.9	7.7	5.2	7.4	4.6	7.0	5.9	8.0	5.2	8.3
Obstruction of the bowels	8.1	5.7	8.4	6.1	7.8	5.2	8.2	5.7	7.3	4.4	8.5	6.5
Appendicitis	9.9	----------	10.7	----------	9.0	----------	9.9	----------	7.7	----------	11.3	----------
Hernia	3.7	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.8	3.4	3.9	3.5	3.7	3.2	3.6	3.2
Other diseases of the bowels	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.8	2.4	3.0	2.2
Diseases of the liver	22.7	24.2	23.5	26.0	21.7	23.1	22.6	26.5	20.4	18.1	24.3	25.5
Peritonitis	17.5	17.4	18.3	18.2	15.8	17.5	16.3	19.4	14.9	14.7	20.1	17.2
Others of this class	11.4	12.9	11.1	14.1	11.4	11.2	10.9	12.0	12.3	9.7	11.6	15.8
Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation	102.2	70.7	107.3	74.6	104.8	80.1	117.2	94.4	87.0	58.3	98.2	56.4
Bright's disease	77.3	35.5	82.6	37.4	81.5	40.4	95.4	47.5	61.5	29.7	70.9	28.1
Diseases of the kidneys	6.4	24.2	6.5	26.9	6.5	28.3	6.7	36.8	6.1	15.4	6.3	17.8
Diseases of the bladder	5.1	5.3	4.2	4.4	5.7	6.3	4.5	5.0	7.5	8.3	4.0	3.8
Others of this class	13.4	5.7	14.0	5.9	11.1	5.1	10.6	5.1	11.9	4.9	17.0	6.7
Diseases of the female organs of generation	(1)	10.4	(1)	11.3	(1)	9.5	(1)	10.8	(1)	7.5	(1)	11.9
Affections connected with pregnancy	(1)	30.5	(1)	33.0	(1)	28.0	(1)	31.5	(1)	22.5	(1)	34.5
Diseases of the bones and joints	3.6	4.0	3.6	4.3	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.6	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.9
Diseases of the skin	3.2	4.3	3.3	4.6	3.0	4.3	3.1	4.8	2.9	3.5	3.4	4.4
Diseases of the absorbent system	1.3	.8	1.2	.8	1.4	.8	1.3	.8	1.7	.8	1.1	0.9
Accidents and injuries	96.0	91.9	100.3	97.2	83.7	84.9	84.2	91.5	83.0	75.0	114.8	102.4
Burns and scalds	8.8	5.5	9.8	6.3	7.8	4.4	9.0	5.3	6.0	3.0	10.4	7.2
Drowning	11.0	12.9	10.4	12.9	11.3	13.4	10.4	13.7	12.6	12.9	10.4	12.2
Gunshot wounds	3.8	2.4	4.0	2.6	2.8	1.7	2.4	1.5	3.3	1.9	5.4	3.6
Homicide and infanticide	2.3	2.0	2.8	2.5	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	.7	.7	4.1	3.3
Railroad accidents	13.2	14.0	13.6	14.7	10.3	12.7	9.2	13.2	11.9	12.0	17.6	16.1
Suffocation	4.2	5.0	4.4	5.5	4.1	5.0	4.3	5.9	3.8	3.6	4.5	5.1
Suicide	11.8	10.3	12.7	11.0	9.9	8.8	10.5	9.3	9.0	8.0	14.7	12.7
Surgical operations	1.4	2.8	1.6	3.5	1.0	2.5	1.1	3.8	.8	.7	2.2	3.3
Wounds	1.5	2.9	1.7	2.9	1.1	2.3	1.3	2.1	.9	2.7	2.1	3.7
Others of this class	38.0	34.1	39.3	35.3	34.3	32.9	34.6	35.1	34.0	29.5	43.4	35.2

[1] Female population not available for computing rates per 100,000 females.

The limits of this bulletin preclude giving similar rates for the states and cities separately, but these may be computed for the registration states and the principal registration cities, if desired, by using the population figures given in Table 4, and the deaths from each cause, supplied in Tables 13 and 14.

In comparing the results given for the different areas in the preceding and other tables, the differences in the composition of the population comprehended should be borne in mind. The registration states include a larger proportion of adult persons and of persons of foreign birth or parentage, and a smaller proportion of colored, than the cities in the nonregistration states, or the remainder of the country. These factors have a direct influence upon the general death rate and also upon the mortality resulting from certain diseases.

The following table shows the number of deaths in the United States from certain principal causes in 1900 and 1890, with the proportion due to each cause per 100,000 from all causes.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN CAUSES, WITH PROPORTION FROM EACH CAUSE PER 100,000 FROM ALL CAUSES, IN 1900 AND 1890.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1900		1890	
	Number.	Proportion.	Number.	Proportion.
Consumption [1]	111,059	10,688	102,199	12,146
Pneumonia	105,971	10,198	76,496	9,091
Heart disease [2]	69,315	6,671	44,959	5,343
Diarrheal diseases [3]	46,907	4,514	47,201	5,610
Unknown causes	40,539	3,901	34,286	4,074
Diseases of the kidneys [4]	36,724	3,534	19,457	2,312
Typhoid fever	35,379	3,405	27,058	3,216
Cancer	29,475	2,837	18,536	2,203
Old age	29,222	2,812	16,591	1,972
Apoplexy	26,901	2,589	14,999	1,783
Inflammation of the brain and meningitis	25,664	2,470	17,775	2,113
Cholera infantum	25,576	2,461	27,510	3,269
Paralysis [5]	23,865	2,297	16,570	1,969
Bronchitis	20,223	1,946	21,422	2,546
Debility and atrophy	17,282	1,663	25,536	3,035
Influenza	16,645	1,602	12,957	1,540
Diphtheria	16,475	1,586	27,815	3,306
Convulsions	15,505	1,492	16,598	1,973
Malarial fever	14,874	1,431	18,594	2,210
Premature birth	14,720	1,417	7,636	908
Diseases of the stomach [6]	13,484	1,298	8,080	960
Measles	12,866	1,238	9,256	1,100
Croup	12,484	1,201	13,862	1,647
Diseases of the liver [7]	12,249	1,179	9,460	1,124
Diseases of the brain	11,469	1,104	12,322	1,464
Inanition	11,382	1,095	6,995	831
Dropsy	11,264	1,084	10,070	1,197
Whooping cough	9,958	958	8,432	1,002
Peritonitis	7,501	722	4,995	594
Railroad accidents	6,930	667	5,756	684
Septicemia	6,776	652	3,748	445
Burns and scalds	6,772	652	3,850	458
Scarlet fever	6,333	609	5,969	709
Suicide	5,498	529	3,932	467
Drowning	5,387	518	5,104	607
Appendicitis	5,111	492	------	------
Rheumatism	5,067	488	4,508	536
Diabetes	4,672	450	2,407	286
Hydrocephalus	4,302	414	4,338	516
Cerebro-spinal fever	4,174	402	3,333	396
Gunshot wounds	4,060	391	2,552	303

[1] Including general tuberculosis.
[2] Including pericarditis.
[3] Including cholera morbus, colitis, diarrhea, dysentery, and enteritis.
[4] Including Bright's disease.
[5] Including general paralysis of the insane.
[6] Including gastritis.
[7] Including jaundice, and inflammation and abscess of the liver.

This table serves only to indicate the relative frequency of deaths from the specified causes, as reported. It should be considered in connection with the following table, which gives the number of deaths due to the same causes in the registration area, with the death rates per 100,000 of population.

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN CAUSES IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN 1900 AND 1890, WITH DEATH RATES DUE TO EACH CAUSE, PER 100,000 OF POPULATION.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1900		1890	
	Number.	Rate.	Number.	Rate.
Pneumonia	55,296	191.9	36,752	186.9
Consumption [1]	54,898	190.5	48,236	245.4
Heart disease [2]	38,608	134.0	23,939	121.8
Diarrheal diseases [3]	24,509	85.1	20,457	104.1
Diseases of the kidneys [4]	24,124	83.7	11,736	59.7
Apoplexy	19,173	66.6	9,631	49.0
Cancer	17,296	60.0	9,410	47.9
Old age	15,558	54.0	8,823	44.9
Bronchitis	13,903	48.3	14,632	74.4
Cholera infantum	13,758	47.8	15,659	79.7
Debility and atrophy	13,108	45.5	17,427	88.6
Inflammation of the brain and meningitis	12,026	41.8	9,666	49.1
Diphtheria	10,201	35.4	13,786	70.1
Typhoid fever	9,749	33.8	9,097	46.3
Premature birth	9,690	33.7	4,948	25.2
Convulsions	9,522	33.1	11,050	56.3
Paralysis [5]	9,450	32.8	6,980	35.5
Inanition	7,859	27.3	5,445	27.7
Influenza	6,882	23.9	1,215	6.2
Diseases of the liver [6]	6,544	22.7	4,742	24.2
Diseases of the stomach [7]	5,743	20.0	3,565	18.1
Diseases of the brain	5,357	18.6	6,055	30.9
Peritonitis	5,028	17.5	3,419	17.4
Unknown causes	4,849	16.8	4,827	24.6
Measles	3,801	13.2	2,662	13.5
Railroad accidents	3,792	13.2	2,761	14.0
Whooping cough	3,669	12.7	3,098	15.8
Suicide	3,400	11.8	2,027	10.3
Scarlet fever	3,327	11.5	2,682	13.6
Hydrocephalus	3,173	11.0	3,033	15.4
Drowning	3,152	11.0	2,543	12.9
Septicemia	2,867	10.0	1,517	7.7
Appendicitis	2,858	9.9	------	------
Croup	2,830	9.8	5,432	27.6
Diabetes	2,693	9.4	1,089	5.5
Burns and scalds	2,545	8.8	1,081	5.5
Malarial fever	2,526	8.8	3,773	19.2
Cerebro-spinal fever	2,039	7.1	1,241	6.3
Dropsy	1,979	6.9	2,034	10.3
Rheumatism	1,951	6.8	1,587	8.1
Gunshot wounds	1,103	3.8	479	2.4

[1] Including general tuberculosis.
[2] Including pericarditis.
[3] Including cholera morbus, colitis, diarrhea, dysentery, and enteritis.
[4] Including Bright's disease.
[5] Including general paralysis of the insane.
[6] Including jaundice, and inflammation and abscess of the liver.
[7] Including gastritis.

Excluding deaths from accidents and injuries, the decreases and increases in the rates due to the principal causes are shown in Table 8, which follows.

TABLE 8.—DEATH RATES DUE TO CERTAIN DISEASES, PER 100,000 OF POPULATION, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN 1900 AND 1890, AND THE INCREASES OR DECREASES IN THE RATES.

CAUSES.	DEATH RATE.		Increase.	Decrease.
	1900	1890		
Consumption	190.5	245.4	--------	54.9
Debility and atrophy	45.5	88.6	--------	43.1
Diphtheria	35.4	70.1	--------	34.7
Cholera infantum	47.8	79.7	--------	31.9
Bronchitis	48.3	74.4	--------	26.1
Convulsions	33.1	56.3	--------	23.2
Diarrheal diseases	85.1	104.1	--------	19.0
Croup	9.8	27.6	--------	17.8
Typhoid fever	33.8	46.3	--------	12.5
Diseases of the brain	18.6	30.9	--------	12.3
Malarial fever	8.8	19.2	--------	10.4
Unknown causes	16.8	24.6	--------	7.8
Inflammation of the brain and meningitis	41.8	49.1	--------	7.3
Hydrocephalus	11.0	15.4	--------	4.4
Dropsy	6.9	10.3	--------	3.4
Whooping cough	12.7	15.8	--------	3.1
Paralysis	32.8	35.5	--------	2.7
Scarlet fever	11.5	13.6	--------	2.1
Septicemia	10.0	7.7	2.3	--------
Diabetes	9.4	5.5	3.9	--------
Pneumonia	191.9	186.9	5.0	--------
Premature birth	33.7	25.2	8.5	--------
Old age	54.0	44.9	9.1	--------
Cancer	60.0	47.9	12.1	--------
Heart disease	134.0	121.8	12.2	--------
Apoplexy	66.6	49.0	17.6	--------
Influenza	23.9	6.2	17.7	--------
Diseases of the kidneys	83.7	59.7	24.0	--------

The decrease in the rates from unknown causes, debility, convulsions, dropsy, paralysis, and certain other causes indicates greater accuracy in the diagnosis of cases by physicians or more critical supervision of certificates by registration officials, perhaps both.

It will be seen from the data given above that the decreases in the rates occur largely in those causes most incident to infancy and childhood, including diphtheria and croup, cholera infantum and other diarrheal diseases, convulsions, inflammation of the brain and meningitis, whooping cough, scarlet fever, hydrocephalus, and debility and atrophy, while the increases are most marked in those causes incident to advanced age, such as apoplexy, heart disease, cancer, diseases of the kidneys, including Bright's disease, diabetes, and old age.

The population details are not available at present for the computation of the death rates at the different ages, but the effect of the changes in the rates from the causes specified is shown in a decrease in the proportion of deaths in the registration area at each age up to 30 years.

It is also more specifically shown in the average age at death, in the same area, which was 35.2 years in 1900 and 31.1 years in 1890.

The following general tables are appended, all relating to the census year ending May 31, 1900.

Table 9. Deaths in the United States, the registration area and its subdivisions, and in each state and territory, by color, general nativity, and parent nativity, with distinction of sex.

Table 10. Deaths in each principal registration city, by color, general nativity, and parent nativity, with distinction of sex.

Table 11. Deaths in the United States, the registration area and its subdivisions, and in each state and territory, by sex and age.

Table 12. Deaths in each principal registration city, by sex and age.

Table 13. Deaths in the United States and in each state and territory, from each specified disease and class of diseases, by sex.

Table 14. Deaths in each principal registration city, from each specified disease and class of diseases, by sex.

TABLE 9.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, THE REGISTRATION AREA AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, AND IN EACH OF SEX:

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.			WHITE.					
					Total.			Native.		
								Total.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	The United States	1,039,094	551,611	487,483	892,092	477,080	415,012	694,736	366,315	328,421
2	Registration record	512,669	272,819	239,850	475,640	253,491	222,149	337,288	178,675	158,613
3	Registration states	301,670	157,745	143,925	292,618	153,183	139,435	210,918	110,823	100,095
4	Cities in registration states	191,667	100,041	91,626	184,408	96,386	88,022	124,490	65,995	58,495
5	Rural part of registration states	110,003	57,704	52,299	108,210	56,797	51,413	86,428	44,828	41,600
6	Registration cities in other states	210,999	115,074	95,925	183,022	100,308	82,714	126,370	67,852	58,518
7	Nonregistration	526,425	278,792	247,633	416,452	223,589	192,863	357,448	187,640	169,808
8	Alabama	25,699	12,970	12,729	12,937	6,541	6,396	12,308	6,164	6,144
9	Arizona	1,223	750	473	947	616	331	681	434	247
10	Arkansas	22,518	11,813	10,705	16,372	8,689	7,683	15,804	8,281	7,523
11	California	22,506	13,998	8,508	21,081	12,912	8,169	13,687	8,049	5,638
12	Colorado	7,428	4,471	2,957	7,210	4,351	2,859	4,856	2,779	2,077
13	Connecticut	15,422	7,902	7,520	15,048	7,717	7,331	10,800	5,580	5,220
14	Delaware	3,075	1,644	1,431	2,490	1,348	1,142	2,134	1,148	986
15	District of Columbia	6,364	3,274	3,090	3,660	1,967	1,693	2,989	1,574	1,415
16	Florida	6,482	3,520	2,962	3,408	1,933	1,475	2,943	1,628	1,315
17	Georgia	26,941	13,321	13,620	13,094	6,547	6,547	12,637	6,276	6,361
18	Idaho	1,242	762	480	1,075	674	401	850	505	345
19	Illinois	61,229	33,641	27,588	59,618	32,752	26,866	42,545	22,798	19,747
20	Indiana	33,586	17,454	16,132	32,312	16,789	15,523	28,307	14,480	13,827
21	Indian Territory	5,286	2,795	2,491	3,936	2,119	1,817	3,863	2,083	1,780
22	Iowa	19,573	10,612	8,961	19,362	10,490	8,872	14,089	7,511	6,578
23	Kansas	16,261	8,978	7,283	15,209	8,444	6,765	11,691	6,367	5,324
24	Kentucky	27,091	13,843	13,248	22,035	11,337	10,698	19,947	10,151	9,796
25	Louisiana	20,955	10,971	9,984	10,250	5,590	4,660	8,465	4,556	3,909
26	Maine	12,148	6,292	5,856	12,112	6,268	5,844	10,497	5,438	5,059
27	Maryland	20,422	10,526	9,896	15,341	8,054	7,287	12,177	6,383	5,794
28	Massachusetts	49,756	25,352	24,404	49,061	24,985	24,076	34,952	18,207	16,745
29	Michigan	33,572	18,084	15,488	33,205	17,893	15,312	24,068	12,742	11,326
30	Minnesota	17,005	9,354	7,651	16,816	9,250	7,566	10,318	5,456	4,862
31	Mississippi	20,251	10,299	9,952	7,444	3,880	3,564	7,120	3,680	3,440
32	Missouri	38,084	20,480	17,604	34,959	18,833	16,126	29,383	15,525	13,858
33	Montana	2,188	1,387	801	1,930	1,256	674	1,069	624	445
34	Nebraska	8,264	4,480	3,784	8,015	4,355	3,660	6,042	3,239	2,803
35	Nevada	438	290	148	349	240	109	201	128	73
36	New Hampshire	7,400	3,663	3,737	7,388	3,660	3,728	5,848	2,904	2,944
37	New Jersey	32,735	17,462	15,273	31,069	16,617	14,452	22,829	12,187	10,642
38	New Mexico	2,674	1,455	1,219	2,398	1,290	1,108	2,228	1,171	1,057
39	New York	130,268	68,648	61,620	127,332	67,135	60,197	88,479	46,814	41,665
40	North Carolina	21,068	10,427	10,641	13,217	6,484	6,733	12,805	6,265	6,540
41	North Dakota	2,287	1,159	1,128	2,046	1,050	996	1,291	635	656
42	Ohio	53,362	28,648	24,714	51,481	27,612	23,869	40,219	21,184	19,035
43	Oklahoma	3,181	1,741	1,440	2,704	1,508	1,196	2,563	1,428	1,135
44	Oregon	3,396	2,019	1,377	3,176	1,880	1,296	2,412	1,364	1,048
45	Pennsylvania	90,199	49,150	41,049	86,653	47,300	39,353	67,229	36,217	31,012
46	Rhode Island	8,176	4,132	4,044	7,939	4,021	3,918	5,571	2,922	2,649
47	South Carolina	17,166	8,461	8,705	5,808	2,919	2,889	5,605	2,796	2,809
48	South Dakota	3,088	1,654	1,434	2,448	1,349	1,099	1,672	894	778
49	Tennessee	30,572	15,354	15,218	21,029	10,568	10,461	20,257	10,093	10,164
50	Texas	34,160	18,045	16,115	26,216	14,041	12,175	23,526	12,409	11,117
51	Utah	3,079	1,821	1,258	2,972	1,764	1,208	1,934	1,067	867
52	Vermont	5,829	2,936	2,893	5,804	2,920	2,884	4,885	2,455	2,430
53	Virginia	25,252	13,112	12,140	14,070	7,302	6,768	13,472	6,899	6,573
54	Washington	4,910	3,148	1,762	4,594	2,955	1,639	3,065	1,812	1,253
55	West Virginia	9,588	5,046	4,542	9,074	4,756	4,318	8,651	4,507	4,144
56	Wisconsin	24,928	13,815	11,113	24,747	13,724	11,023	15,298	8,225	7,073
57	Wyoming	767	452	315	651	395	256	474	281	193

STATE AND TERRITORY, BY COLOR, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY, WITH DISTINCTION 1900.

WHITE—continued.									COLORED.			
Native—continued.						Foreign.						
Both parents native.			One or both parents foreign.									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
406,104	209,670	196,434	143,214	77,472	65,742	175,252	97,309	77,943	147,002	74,531	72,471	1
125,785	64,742	61,043	98,975	53,644	45,331	126,465	67,546	58,919	37,029	19,328	17,701	2
103,659	53,032	50,627	82,657	44,845	37,812	78,077	40,088	37,989	9,052	4,562	4,490	3
48,155	24,587	23,568	64,277	34,964	29,313	58,096	29,225	28,871	7,259	3,655	3,604	4
55,504	28,445	27,059	18,380	9,881	8,499	19,981	10,863	9,118	1,793	907	886	5
22,126	11,710	10,416	16,318	8,799	7,519	48,388	27,458	20,930	27,977	14,766	13,211	6
280,319	144,928	135,391	44,239	23,828	20,411	48,787	29,763	19,024	109,973	55,203	54,770	7
10,039	5,034	5,005	215	105	110	341	228	113	12,762	6,429	6,333	8
279	168	111	250	155	95	219	146	73	276	134	142	9
14,224	7,364	6,860	366	210	156	280	204	76	6,146	3,124	3,022	10
2,968	1,730	1,238	1,431	797	634	6,874	4,480	2,394	1,425	1,086	339	11
2,098	1,185	913	711	405	306	1,233	842	391	218	120	98	12
5,020	2,482	2,538	4,057	2,190	1,867	3,941	1,955	1,986	374	185	189	13
352	192	160	29	12	17	236	125	111	585	296	289	14
2,198	1,145	1,053	522	270	252	616	359	257	2,704	1,307	1,397	15
2,120	1,156	964	178	95	83	381	245	136	3,074	1,587	1,487	16
10,075	4,899	5,176	108	63	45	257	160	97	13,847	6,774	7,073	17
533	303	230	219	125	94	189	138	51	167	88	79	18
16,744	8,819	7,925	4,409	2,434	1,975	16,052	9,297	6,755	1,611	889	722	19
21,836	11,089	10,747	3,205	1,624	1,581	3,247	1,876	1,371	1,274	665	609	20
3,548	1,903	1,645	84	49	35	37	23	14	1,350	676	674	21
8,056	4,254	3,802	3,025	1,608	1,417	4,240	2,401	1,839	211	122	89	22
7,106	3,776	3,330	1,677	918	759	1,720	1,064	656	1,052	534	518	23
16,295	8,200	8,095	570	306	264	1,221	699	522	5,056	2,506	2,550	24
6,039	3,173	2,866	1,098	607	491	1,670	955	715	10,705	5,381	5,324	25
7,954	4,073	3,881	2,009	1,091	918	1,487	762	725	36	24	12	26
4,056	2,160	1,896	353	196	157	2,391	1,258	1,133	5,081	2,472	2,609	27
15,357	7,748	7,609	16,194	8,788	7,406	13,645	6,517	7,128	695	367	328	28
13,038	6,789	6,249	9,125	4,904	4,221	8,752	4,858	3,894	367	191	176	29
4,221	2,229	1,992	5,513	2,896	2,617	6,285	3,634	2,651	189	104	85	30
6,677	3,433	3,244	160	87	73	150	95	55	12,807	6,419	6,388	31
19,236	9,962	9,274	1,824	994	830	4,771	2,824	1,947	3,125	1,647	1,478	32
494	289	205	342	193	149	534	394	140	258	131	127	33
2,976	1,561	1,415	1,442	770	672	1,737	987	750	249	125	124	34
89	51	38	71	42	29	137	107	30	89	50	39	35
3,051	1,502	1,549	1,651	855	796	1,077	529	548	12	3	9	36
12,309	6,370	5,939	8,334	4,565	3,769	7,915	4,202	3,713	1,666	845	821	37
1,985	1,031	954	204	110	94	116	78	38	276	165	111	38
42,006	21,581	20,425	38,071	20,694	17,377	37,505	19,428	18,077	2,936	1,513	1,423	39
12,166	5,945	6,221	53	28	25	63	38	25	7,851	3,943	3,908	40
345	171	174	894	432	462	715	391	324	241	109	132	41
25,885	13,383	12,502	8,695	4,668	4,027	9,356	5,294	4,062	1,881	1,036	845	42
2,126	1,169	957	223	124	99	113	62	51	477	233	244	43
1,218	686	532	331	192	139	632	409	223	220	139	81	44
28,823	15,531	13,292	9,257	5,121	4,136	16,354	9,313	7,041	3,546	1,850	1,696	45
2,726	1,342	1,384	2,694	1,488	1,206	2,295	1,054	1,241	237	111	126	46
5,285	2,626	2,659	142	62	80	144	85	59	11,358	5,542	5,816	47
728	400	328	866	454	412	751	432	319	640	305	335	48
17,729	8,755	8,974	252	122	130	511	330	181	9,543	4,786	4,757	49
18,323	9,543	8,780	2,228	1,178	1,050	2,136	1,292	844	7,944	4,004	3,940	50
961	509	452	782	424	358	983	645	338	107	57	50	51
						844	424	420	25	16	9	52
10,689	5,384	5,305	165	102	63	439	319	120	11,182	5,810	5,372	53
1,676	975	701	877	500	377	1,211	895	316	316	193	123	54
7,858	4,060	3,798	337	186	151	338	201	137	514	290	224	55
6,340	3,392	2,948	7,802	4,137	3,665	8,974	5,173	3,801	181	91	90	56
247	148	99	169	96	73	137	82	55	116	57	59	57

TABLE 10.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL REGISTRATION CITY, BY COLOR, GENERAL

	PRINCIPAL CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			WHITE.					
					Total.			Native.		
								Total.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Albany, N. Y	1,813	897	916	1,787	881	906	1,212	612	600
2	Allegheny, Pa	2,385	1,326	1,059	2,341	1,300	1,041	1,652	901	751
3	Atlanta, Ga	2,387	1,255	1,132	1,250	668	582	1,210	642	568
4	Baltimore, Md	10,679	5,414	5,265	8,193	4,230	3,963	6,365	3,297	3,068
5	Boston, Mass	11,277	5,726	5,551	10,950	5,554	5,396	7,088	3,735	3,353
6	Buffalo, N. Y	5,207	2,779	2,428	5,157	2,747	2,410	3,254	1,798	1,456
7	Cambridge, Mass	1,699	841	858	1,598	790	808	1,074	535	539
8	Camden, N. J	1,235	634	601	1,069	553	516	887	446	441
9	Chicago, Ill	27,533	15,135	12,398	26,854	14,752	12,102	16,997	9,084	7,913
10	Cincinnati, Ohio	6,214	3,383	2,831	5,786	3,153	2,633	3,573	1,939	1,634
11	Cleveland, Ohio	6,521	3,599	2,922	6,411	3,526	2,885	4,377	2,386	1,991
12	Columbus, Ohio	1,983	1,085	898	1,809	986	823	1,450	790	660
13	Dayton, Ohio	1,405	726	679	1,333	690	643	1,008	503	505
14	Denver, Colo	2,484	1,431	1,053	2,391	1,377	1,014	1,555	869	686
15	Detroit, Mich	4,893	2,522	2,371	4,790	2,465	2,325	3,113	1,639	1,474
16	Fall River, Mass	2,345	1,196	1,149	2,341	1,195	1,146	1,601	861	740
17	Grand Rapids, Mich	1,258	685	573	1,258	685	573	901	485	416
18	Hartford, Conn	1,546	779	767	1,507	755	752	1,055	540	515
19	Indianapolis, Ind	2,817	1,434	1,383	2,437	1,254	1,183	1,973	1,017	956
20	Jersey City, N. J	4,277	2,285	1,992	4,177	2,234	1,943	2,789	1,518	1,271
21	Kansas City, Mo	2,852	1,558	1,294	2,388	1,340	1,048	1,707	931	776
22	Los Angeles, Cal	1,857	1,121	736	1,752	1,047	705	1,277	745	532
23	Louisville, Ky	4,092	2,106	1,986	2,970	1,573	1,397	2,292	1,211	1,081
24	Lowell, Mass	1,876	934	942	1,872	931	941	1,252	660	592
25	Memphis, Tenn	2,572	1,436	1,136	1,145	671	474	951	543	408
26	Milwaukee, Wis	4,550	2,496	2,054	4,537	2,488	2,049	2,914	1,560	1,354
27	Minneapolis, Minn	2,183	1,154	1,029	2,156	1,140	1,016	1,404	712	692
28	Nashville, Tenn	2,042	1,039	1,003	1,055	545	510	925	464	461
29	Newark, N. J	4,866	2,622	2,244	4,659	2,515	2,144	3,155	1,718	1,437
30	New Haven, Conn	1,862	953	909	1,767	907	860	1,165	615	550
31	New Orleans, La	8,287	4,524	3,763	4,977	2,798	2,179	3,462	1,942	1,520
32	New York, N. Y	70,229	37,499	32,730	68,259	36,493	31,766	43,393	23,489	19,904
33	Omaha, Nebr	1,382	793	589	1,310	748	562	918	514	404
34	Paterson, N. J	2,000	1,081	919	1,956	1,060	896	1,273	688	585
35	Philadelphia, Pa	27,456	14,381	13,075	25,468	13,358	12,110	18,575	9,832	8,743
36	Pittsburg, Pa	6,436	3,668	2,768	5,991	3,435	2,556	4,119	2,261	1,858
37	Portland, Oreg	856	495	361	803	453	350	545	283	262
38	Providence, R. I	3,491	1,772	1,719	3,358	1,705	1,653	2,335	1,220	1,115
39	Reading, Pa	1,401	755	646	1,384	743	641	1,229	641	588
40	Richmond, Va	2,523	1,339	1,184	1,294	685	609	1,108	577	531
41	Rochester, N. Y	2,446	1,225	1,221	2,430	1,215	1,215	1,526	789	737
42	St. Joseph, Mo	933	497	436	834	447	387	641	330	311
43	St. Louis, Mo	10,320	5,776	4,544	9,165	5,135	4,030	6,082	3,338	2,744
44	St. Paul, Minn	1,574	828	746	1,550	813	737	957	488	469
45	San Francisco, Cal	7,040	4,367	2,673	6,416	3,848	2,568	3,500	1,988	1,512
46	Scranton, Pa	2,111	1,114	997	2,103	1,110	993	1,331	700	631
47	Seattle, Wash	898	621	277	870	599	271	464	301	163
48	Syracuse, N. Y	1,494	779	715	1,476	770	706	1,046	546	500
49	Toledo, Ohio	2,112	1,091	1,021	2,083	1,074	1,009	1,511	775	736
50	Washington, D. C	6,364	3,274	3,090	3,660	1,967	1,693	2,989	1,574	1,415
51	Wilmington, Del	1,595	854	741	1,341	710	631	1,121	591	530
52	Worcester, Mass	1,838	945	893	1,816	936	880	1,268	659	609

NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX: 1900.

WHITE—continued.									COLORED.			
Native—continued.						Foreign.						
Both parents native.			One or both parents foreign.									
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
521	270	251	423	213	210	541	251	290	26	16	10	1
1,001	536	465	605	341	264	670	384	286	44	26	18	2
						38	24	14	1,137	587	550	3
						1,800	913	887	2,486	1,184	1,302	4
2,342	1,197	1,145	4,138	2,233	1,905	3,765	1,756	2,009	327	172	155	5
1,117	584	533	1,824	1,034	790	1,884	940	944	50	32	18	6
417	198	219	602	315	287	514	248	266	101	51	50	7
613	308	305	199	101	98	171	99	72	166	81	85	8
						9,658	5,513	4,145	679	383	296	9
1,574	832	742	1,373	742	631	1,730	916	814	428	230	198	10
1,511	762	749	2,245	1,266	979	1,940	1,075	865	110	73	37	11
982	533	449	318	164	154	330	177	153	174	99	75	12
						275	152	123	72	36	36	13
						467	300	167	93	54	39	14
814	420	394	1,771	941	830	1,649	803	846	103	57	46	15
297	157	140	1,264	684	580	737	331	406	4	1	3	16
397	204	193	438	240	198	344	194	150				17
288	141	147	371	190	181	416	195	221	39	24	15	18
1,227	648	579	362	179	183	410	211	199	380	180	200	19
1,027	526	501	1,622	891	731	1,354	689	665	100	51	49	20
999	537	462	373	216	157	360	232	128	464	218	246	21
						423	268	155	105	74	31	22
						595	313	282	1,122	533	589	23
288	142	146	826	457	369	593	260	333	4	3	1	24
						187	122	65	1,427	765	662	25
794	422	372	1,963	1,034	929	1,585	891	694	13	8	5	26
633	316	317	629	317	312	718	404	314	27	14	13	27
678	336	342	49	24	25	119	72	47	987	494	493	28
1,218	640	578	1,408	770	638	1,444	763	681	207	107	100	29
483	230	253	541	310	231	588	281	307	95	46	49	30
1,669	920	749	864	486	378	1,449	811	638	3,310	1,726	1,584	31
13,642	7,140	6,502	26,623	14,542	12,081	24,279	12,563	11,716	1,970	1,006	964	32
						319	194	125	72	45	27	33
376	196	180	661	362	299	660	358	302	44	21	23	34
						6,434	3,240	3,194	1,988	1,023	965	35
1,773	981	792	2,244	1,212	1,032	1,822	1,133	689	445	233	212	36
						249	162	87	53	42	11	37
1,024	508	516	1,252	676	576	1,012	477	535	133	67	66	38
						139	90	49	17	12	5	39
						131	76	55	1,229	654	575	40
737	375	362	676	357	319	884	416	468	16	10	6	41
						122	71	51	99	50	49	42
						2,931	1,694	1,237	1,155	641	514	43
390	190	200	473	245	228	572	310	262	24	15	9	44
						2,825	1,777	1,048	624	519	105	45
						486	269	217	8	4	4	46
206	133	73	148	97	51	265	192	73	28	22	6	47
567	284	283	355	194	161	408	212	196	18	9	9	48
742	379	363	728	370	358	539	275	264	29	17	12	49
2,198	1,145	1,053	522	270	252	616	359	257	2,704	1,307	1,397	50
						178	91	87	254	144	110	51
509	247	262	626	342	284	540	272	268	22	9	13	52

TABLE 11.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, THE REGISTRATION AREA AND ITS

		AGES.										
		All ages.	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24
1	The United States	1,039,094	199,325	59,879	28,136	17,638	12,554	317,532	36,748	24,500	38,109	51,004
2	Males	551,611	110,673	31,599	14,658	8,942	6,340	172,212	18,660	12,196	18,329	25,252
3	Females	487,483	88,652	28,280	13,478	8,696	6,214	145,320	18,088	12,304	19,780	25,752
4	Registration record	512,669	102,220	25,986	12,020	7,825	5,520	153,571	15,045	8,585	13,420	21,360
5	Males	272,819	57,251	13,768	6,275	3,972	2,762	84,028	7,707	4,339	6,658	10,831
6	Females	239,850	44,969	12,218	5,745	3,853	2,758	69,543	7,338	4,246	6,762	10,529
7	Registration states	301,670	60,524	15,101	6,797	4,385	2,933	89,740	7,909	4,576	7,118	11,090
8	Males	157,745	33,924	8,021	3,547	2,227	1,468	49,187	4,047	2,274	3,534	5,484
9	Females	143,925	26,600	7,080	3,250	2,158	1,465	40,553	3,862	2,302	3,584	5,606
10	Cities in registration states	191,667	43,688	11,503	5,114	3,246	2,197	65,748	5,389	2,782	4,237	7,363
11	Males	100,041	24,442	6,100	2,670	1,665	1,078	35,955	2,771	1,362	2,094	3,629
12	Females	91,626	19,246	5,403	2,444	1,581	1,119	29,793	2,618	1,420	2,143	3,734
13	Rural part of registration states	110,003	16,836	3,598	1,683	1,139	736	23,992	2,520	1,794	2,881	3,727
14	Males	57,704	9,482	1,921	877	562	390	13,232	1,276	912	1,440	1,855
15	Females	52,299	7,354	1,677	806	577	346	10,760	1,244	882	1,441	1,872
16	Registration cities in other states	210,999	41,696	10,885	5,223	3,440	2,587	63,831	7,136	4,009	6,302	10,270
17	Males	115,074	23,327	5,747	2,728	1,745	1,294	34,841	3,660	2,065	3,124	5,347
18	Females	95,925	18,369	5,138	2,495	1,695	1,293	28,990	3,476	1,944	3,178	4,923
19	Nonregistration	526,425	97,105	33,893	16,116	9,813	7,034	163,961	21,703	15,915	24,689	29,644
20	Males	278,792	53,422	17,831	8,383	4,970	3,573	88,184	10,953	7,857	11,671	14,421
21	Females	247,633	43,683	16,062	7,733	4,843	3,456	75,777	10,750	8,058	13,018	15,223
22	Alabama	25,699	5,142	2,071	843	488	308	8,852	1,059	783	1,388	1,816
23	Males	12,970	2,756	1,096	457	240	161	4,710	528	405	618	893
24	Females	12,729	2,386	975	386	248	147	4,142	531	378	770	923
25	Arizona	1,223	192	106	51	26	21	396	81	49	49	64
26	Males	750	109	63	22	18	9	221	44	15	27	44
27	Females	473	83	43	29	8	12	175	37	34	22	20
28	Arkansas	22,518	4,076	1,911	988	603	486	8,064	1,382	933	1,451	1,583
29	Males	11,813	2,165	1,014	510	279	242	4,210	723	468	715	795
30	Females	10,705	1,911	897	478	324	244	3,854	659	465	736	788
31	California	22,506	2,514	555	297	239	183	3,788	628	402	655	1,118
32	Males	13,998	1,431	306	160	131	94	2,122	328	203	335	617
33	Females	8,508	1,083	249	137	108	89	1,666	300	199	320	501
34	Colorado	7,428	1,208	331	171	135	104	1,949	296	185	268	420
35	Males	4,471	651	169	94	69	54	1,037	172	107	145	243
36	Females	2,957	557	162	77	66	50	912	124	78	123	177
37	Connecticut	15,422	3,101	569	280	175	137	4,262	369	218	348	539
38	Males	7,902	1,725	294	145	91	62	2,317	174	115	173	258
39	Females	7,520	1,376	275	135	84	75	1,945	195	103	175	281
40	Delaware	3,075	597	139	88	39	32	895	133	79	94	139
41	Males	1,644	346	76	51	21	15	509	65	35	37	57
42	Females	1,431	251	63	37	18	17	386	68	44	57	82
43	District of Columbia	6,364	1,306	268	129	105	67	1,875	184	140	189	358
44	Males	3,274	687	135	66	45	34	967	98	63	78	183
45	Females	3,090	619	133	63	60	33	908	86	77	111	175
46	Florida	6,482	1,360	475	220	122	99	2,276	298	199	278	379
47	Males	3,520	734	259	120	60	43	1,216	153	118	143	208
48	Females	2,962	626	216	100	62	56	1,060	145	81	135	171
49	Georgia	26,941	5,786	2,285	1,032	552	351	10,006	998	757	1,282	1,771
50	Males	13,321	3,035	1,175	533	305	168	5,216	482	355	567	826
51	Females	13,620	2,751	1,110	499	247	183	4,790	516	402	715	945
52	Idaho	1,242	214	72	26	28	21	361	73	60	57	47
53	Males	762	121	32	17	10	16	196	38	26	31	22
54	Females	480	93	40	9	18	5	165	35	34	26	25
55	Illinois	61,229	11,169	3,386	1,596	1,038	834	18,023	2,385	1,413	2,014	2,705
56	Males	33,641	6,284	1,760	800	506	401	9,751	1,247	730	980	1,367
57	Females	27,588	4,885	1,626	796	532	433	8,272	1,138	683	1,034	1,338
58	Indiana	33,586	5,850	1,562	782	439	337	8,970	1,054	837	1,430	1,669
59	Males	17,454	3,294	826	378	221	179	4,898	520	407	652	797
60	Females	16,132	2,556	736	404	218	158	4,072	534	430	778	872
61	Indian Territory	5,286	1,220	699	269	168	111	2,467	364	216	305	273
62	Males	2,795	668	345	146	79	60	1,298	190	112	155	136
63	Females	2,491	552	354	123	89	51	1,169	174	104	150	137
64	Iowa	19,573	3,256	753	382	246	174	4,811	597	471	754	876
65	Males	10,612	1,884	425	212	133	84	2,738	305	247	333	411
66	Females	8,961	1,372	328	170	113	90	2,073	292	224	421	465
67	Kansas	16,261	2,939	1,009	420	255	186	4,809	631	476	627	796
68	Males	8,978	1,653	517	208	133	97	2,608	335	239	315	383
69	Females	7,283	1,286	492	212	122	89	2,201	296	237	312	413
70	Kentucky	27,091	5,059	1,727	829	486	307	8,408	937	759	1,317	1,721
71	Males	13,843	2,809	892	428	251	158	4,538	448	391	564	768
72	Females	13,248	2,250	835	401	235	149	3,870	489	368	753	953
73	Louisiana	20,955	3,785	1,389	668	400	288	6,530	873	634	1,067	1,468
74	Males	10,971	2,043	697	341	190	146	3,417	446	338	509	732
75	Females	9,984	1,742	692	327	210	142	3,113	427	296	558	736
76	Maine	12,148	1,946	408	187	125	88	2,754	265	162	364	445
77	Males	6,292	1,085	215	93	70	41	1,504	138	80	186	209
78	Females	5,856	861	193	94	55	47	1,250	127	82	178	236

SUBDIVISIONS, AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY, BY SEX AND AGE: 1900.

AGES—continued.																
25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95 +	Unknown.	
48,693	43,857	44,367	41,439	40,201	42,666	43,169	48,178	52,190	53,073	46,039	33,786	17,247	6,135	2,721	7,440	1
24,173	22,349	23,296	22,428	22,529	23,915	24,024	26,269	28,563	28,761	24,627	17,525	8,457	2,616	1,045	4,385	2
24,520	21,508	21,071	19,011	17,672	18,751	19,145	21,909	23,627	24,312	21,412	16,261	8,790	3,519	1,676	3,055	3
23,936	23,185	24,333	22,286	21,919	23,122	24,107	26,155	27,769	27,392	23,917	17,391	9,000	3,212	1,100	1,864	4
12,418	12,559	13,540	12,650	12,495	13,004	13,197	13,787	14,414	14,032	12,055	8,350	4,041	1,216	371	1,127	5
11,518	10,626	10,793	9,636	9,424	10,118	10,910	12,368	13,355	13,360	11,862	9,041	4,959	1,996	729	737	6
12,893	12,630	13,142	12,142	12,112	13,262	14,531	16,033	17,385	17,803	16,467	12,305	6,566	2,407	703	856	7
6,519	6,601	7,081	6,570	6,568	7,116	7,632	8,227	8,873	8,996	8,375	5,967	3,023	947	231	493	8
6,374	6,029	6,061	5,572	5,544	6,146	6,899	7,806	8,512	8,807	8,092	6,338	3,543	1,460	472	363	9
8,962	9,078	9,360	8,394	8,176	8,882	9,184	9,588	9,404	8,871	7,214	4,967	2,580	881	281	326	10
4,620	4,923	5,168	4,663	4,515	4,863	4,807	4,828	4,647	4,149	3,314	2,132	1,056	291	85	169	11
4,342	4,155	4,192	3,731	3,661	4,019	4,377	4,760	4,757	4,722	3,900	2,835	1,524	590	196	157	12
3,931	3,552	3,782	3,748	3,936	4,380	5,347	6,445	7,981	8,932	9,253	7,338	3,986	1,526	422	530	13
1,899	1,678	1,913	1,907	2,053	2,253	2,825	3,399	4,226	4,847	5,061	3,835	1,967	656	146	324	14
2,032	1,874	1,869	1,841	1,883	2,127	2,522	3,046	3,755	4,085	4,192	3,503	2,019	870	276	206	15
11,043	10,555	11,191	10,144	9,807	9,860	9,576	10,122	10,384	9,589	7,450	5,086	2,434	805	397	1,008	16
5,899	5,958	6,459	6,080	5,927	5,888	5,565	5,560	5,541	5,036	3,680	2,383	1,018	269	140	634	17
5,144	4,597	4,732	4,064	3,880	3,972	4,011	4,562	4,843	4,553	3,770	2,703	1,416	536	257	374	18
24,757	20,672	20,034	19,153	18,282	19,544	19,062	22,023	24,421	25,681	22,122	16,395	8,247	2,923	1,621	5,576	19
11,755	9,790	9,756	9,778	10,034	10,911	10,827	12,482	14,149	14,729	12,572	9,175	4,416	1,400	674	3,258	20
13,002	10,882	10,278	9,375	8,248	8,633	8,235	9,541	10,272	10,952	9,550	7,220	3,831	1,523	947	2,318	21
1,375	1,128	1,011	889	982	899	702	898	926	862	719	569	287	153	136	265	22
648	534	456	428	503	447	342	465	461	441	382	289	141	76	52	151	23
727	594	555	461	479	452	360	433	465	421	337	280	146	77	84	114	24
80	58	70	61	71	55	33	45	15	27	12	13	4	4	2	34	25
62	40	48	44	45	35	22	34	8	16	6	7	3	3	----------	26	26
18	18	22	17	26	20	11	11	7	11	6	6	1	1	2	8	27
1,289	969	888	881	886	811	619	660	558	495	360	263	110	43	42	231	28
622	471	431	453	494	471	371	393	319	293	217	143	57	19	17	131	29
667	498	457	428	392	340	248	267	239	202	143	120	53	24	25	100	30
1,264	1,238	1,358	1,231	1,230	1,296	1,205	1,559	1,553	1,497	1,114	665	332	94	44	235	31
733	767	872	824	831	879	795	1,036	1,065	1,021	730	398	201	52	18	171	32
531	471	486	407	399	417	410	523	488	476	384	267	131	42	26	64	33
492	473	479	435	391	378	317	279	312	227	194	113	44	12	5	159	34
288	293	301	307	257	272	206	186	192	145	120	53	18	7	3	119	35
204	180	178	128	134	106	111	93	120	82	74	60	26	5	2	40	36
604	606	638	554	600	704	754	844	938	995	915	767	428	172	47	120	37
326	312	363	296	319	375	377	400	480	483	461	352	186	62	10	63	38
278	294	275	258	281	329	377	444	458	512	454	415	242	110	37	57	39
100	112	123	123	123	116	131	157	179	176	166	117	56	22	5	29	40
60	59	62	68	81	64	88	79	100	86	89	55	22	9	----------	19	41
40	53	61	55	42	52	43	78	79	90	77	62	34	13	5	10	42
344	267	244	275	254	310	356	349	348	313	238	185	83	24	21	7	43
185	149	125	130	129	174	203	178	197	156	117	82	40	7	6	7	44
159	118	119	145	125	136	153	171	151	157	121	103	43	17	15	----------	45
333	306	305	261	245	248	232	224	226	227	155	115	58	21	28	68	46
162	155	159	147	152	139	119	134	140	129	99	62	28	11	8	38	47
171	151	146	114	93	109	113	90	86	98	56	53	30	10	20	30	48
1,451	1,064	1,126	991	955	1,020	717	966	885	910	711	545	284	140	120	242	49
646	490	492	451	472	512	372	497	455	475	358	281	140	62	47	125	50
805	574	634	540	483	508	345	469	430	435	353	264	144	78	73	117	51
48	53	54	55	48	48	64	59	63	52	41	17	7	3	6	26	52
27	31	31	33	37	35	48	45	48	41	33	8	4	1	5	22	53
21	22	23	22	11	13	16	14	15	11	8	9	3	2	1	4	54
2,824	2,806	2,942	2,719	2,519	2,655	2,699	2,926	3,258	3,122	2,623	1,875	885	295	116	425	55
1,430	1,513	1,639	1,643	1,545	1,620	1,617	1,680	1,817	1,789	1,403	1,003	423	137	51	265	56
1,394	1,293	1,303	1,076	974	1,035	1,082	1,246	1,441	1,342	1,220	872	462	158	65	160	57
1,537	1,398	1,335	1,244	1,282	1,260	1,532	1,619	1,899	2,151	1,849	1,343	661	216	69	231	58
681	663	615	608	658	695	829	883	1,055	1,211	1,015	674	342	104	31	116	59
856	735	720	636	624	565	703	736	844	940	834	669	319	112	38	115	60
248	206	162	165	176	147	114	128	80	71	58	30	16	3	8	49	61
116	106	82	76	100	91	69	85	46	40	28	20	9	2	5	29	62
132	100	80	89	76	56	45	43	34	31	30	10	7	1	3	20	63
851	741	756	692	650	765	859	973	1,382	1,367	1,321	918	449	145	40	155	64
375	335	387	359	361	394	461	520	813	800	789	546	253	65	22	98	65
476	406	369	333	289	371	398	453	569	567	532	372	196	80	18	57	66
659	593	590	588	598	615	789	789	913	904	777	520	254	68	33	232	67
325	257	309	315	318	346	500	484	589	537	472	307	138	38	16	147	68
334	336	281	273	280	269	289	305	324	367	305	213	116	30	17	85	69
1,460	1,110	1,185	1,044	989	1,023	990	1,097	1,187	1,198	1,041	719	377	110	77	342	70
683	525	558	521	516	549	545	577	614	633	565	389	206	57	27	169	71
777	585	627	523	473	474	445	520	573	565	476	330	171	53	50	173	72
1,305	1,028	977	904	865	861	713	838	752	640	510	405	200	106	111	168	73
704	577	531	485	471	496	391	423	401	342	241	214	91	47	43	72	74
601	451	446	419	394	365	322	415	351	298	269	191	109	59	68	96	75
439	393	374	403	412	443	610	736	890	924	929	824	487	192	57	45	76
200	172	183	192	183	219	318	393	493	500	504	438	264	75	19	22	77
239	221	191	211	229	224	292	343	397	424	425	386	223	117	38	23	78

TABLE 11.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, THE REGISTRATION AREA AND ITS

		AGES.										
		All ages.	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24
1	Maryland	20,422	4,227	979	464	331	248	6,249	674	433	692	874
2	Males	10,526	2,315	508	251	159	127	3,360	308	204	319	434
3	Females	9,896	1,912	471	213	172	121	2,889	366	229	373	440
4	Massachusetts	49,756	10,754	2,331	1,058	714	499	15,356	1,184	674	1,100	1,779
5	Males	25,352	6,028	1,246	542	385	240	8,441	614	307	533	930
6	Females	24,404	4,726	1,085	516	329	259	6,915	570	367	567	849
7	Michigan	33,572	6,570	1,434	668	431	275	9,378	934	683	1,083	1,347
8	Males	18,084	3,743	763	359	212	153	5,230	485	344	543	627
9	Females	15,488	2,827	671	309	219	122	4,148	449	339	540	720
10	Minnesota	17,005	3,569	692	367	239	192	5,059	624	471	634	813
11	Males	9,354	1,998	367	187	134	101	2,787	346	213	311	391
12	Females	7,651	1,571	325	180	105	91	2,272	278	258	323	422
13	Mississippi	20,251	3,542	1,450	731	444	316	6,483	1,029	827	1,363	1,539
14	Males	10,299	1,906	783	389	208	160	3,446	517	422	638	774
15	Females	9,952	1,636	667	342	236	156	3,037	512	405	725	765
16	Missouri	38,084	6,806	2,398	1,063	712	493	11,472	1,494	1,058	1,650	2,133
17	Males	20,480	3,742	1,232	561	352	241	6,128	763	527	775	1,032
18	Females	17,604	3,064	1,166	502	360	252	5,344	731	531	875	1,101
19	Montana	2,188	306	95	45	44	22	512	84	38	76	119
20	Males	1,387	178	48	21	21	11	279	34	25	36	66
21	Females	801	128	47	24	23	11	233	50	13	40	53
22	Nebraska	8,264	1,642	479	252	135	91	2,599	322	237	318	363
23	Males	4,480	929	242	122	69	44	1,406	173	124	170	165
24	Females	3,784	713	237	130	66	47	1,193	149	113	148	198
25	Nevada	438	46	20	3	8	2	79	10	12	7	27
26	Males	290	23	11	2	4	2	42	3	6	5	11
27	Females	148	23	9	1	4	----------	37	7	6	2	16
28	New Hampshire	7,400	1,384	306	137	101	53	1,981	156	108	156	238
29	Males	3,663	759	161	65	43	30	1,058	77	51	63	111
30	Females	3,737	625	145	72	58	23	923	79	57	93	127
31	New Jersey	32,735	7,292	1,873	830	505	370	10,870	1,032	520	745	1,150
32	Males	17,462	4,202	968	450	245	179	6,044	542	275	393	588
33	Females	15,273	3,090	905	380	260	191	4,826	490	245	352	562
34	New Mexico	2,674	562	250	118	106	76	1,112	202	95	108	112
35	Males	1,455	326	120	60	53	42	601	96	43	37	46
36	Females	1,219	236	130	58	53	34	511	106	52	71	66
37	New York	130,268	25,492	7,248	3,240	2,065	1,336	39,381	3,474	1,860	2,786	4,735
38	Males	68,648	14,169	3,889	1,690	1,056	674	21,478	1,765	929	1,386	2,336
39	Females	61,620	11,323	3,359	1,550	1,009	662	17,903	1,709	931	1,400	2,399
40	North Carolina	21,068	4,200	1,647	723	400	249	7,219	754	642	1,039	1,335
41	Males	10,427	2,310	854	375	217	113	3,869	344	297	465	622
42	Females	10,641	1,890	793	348	183	136	3,350	410	345	574	713
43	North Dakota	2,287	506	144	78	46	49	823	152	99	106	124
44	Males	1,159	272	70	39	20	25	426	62	43	52	63
45	Females	1,128	234	74	39	26	24	397	90	56	54	61
46	Ohio	53,362	8,819	2,190	1,123	711	515	13,358	1,583	1,034	1,733	2,419
47	Males	28,648	4,913	1,137	596	368	281	7,295	834	507	806	1,211
48	Females	24,714	3,906	1,053	527	343	234	6,063	749	527	927	1,208
49	Oklahoma	3,181	744	333	107	82	53	1,319	182	120	157	170
50	Males	1,741	421	173	53	39	28	714	95	67	82	89
51	Females	1,440	323	160	54	43	25	605	87	53	75	81
52	Oregon	3,396	372	100	73	40	38	623	137	119	161	180
53	Males	2,019	215	50	44	22	22	353	71	64	77	88
54	Females	1,377	157	50	29	18	16	270	66	55	84	92
55	Pennsylvania	90,199	18,409	5,130	2,548	1,704	1,258	29,049	3,290	1,861	2,641	3,737
56	Males	49,150	10,427	2,804	1,351	868	630	16,080	1,700	993	1,414	2,059
57	Females	41,049	7,982	2,326	1,197	836	628	12,969	1,590	868	1,227	1,678
58	Rhode Island	8,176	1,854	495	195	133	75	2,752	192	117	197	288
59	Males	4,132	1,036	260	102	63	41	1,502	99	63	94	138
60	Females	4,044	818	235	93	70	34	1,250	93	54	103	150
61	South Carolina	17,166	3,477	1,436	666	378	241	6,198	722	554	943	1,177
62	Males	8,461	1,824	754	368	191	119	3,256	364	259	417	505
63	Females	8,705	1,653	682	298	187	122	2,942	358	295	526	672
64	South Dakota	3,088	616	187	98	78	45	1,024	197	126	158	161
65	Males	1,654	360	99	51	41	23	574	93	53	77	77
66	Females	1,434	256	88	47	37	22	450	104	73	81	84
67	Tennessee	30,572	5,546	2,134	1,023	603	423	9,729	1,285	1,018	1,734	2,061
68	Males	15,354	2,977	1,136	509	313	221	5,156	607	452	794	981
69	Females	15,218	2,569	998	514	290	202	4,573	678	566	940	1,080
70	Texas	34,160	7,604	3,204	1,525	877	678	13,888	1,794	1,192	1,615	2,011
71	Males	18,045	4,086	1,729	782	435	364	7,396	887	586	802	991
72	Females	16,115	3,518	1,475	743	442	314	6,492	907	606	813	1,020
73	Utah	3,079	580	183	77	53	41	934	145	92	142	158
74	Males	1,821	324	104	39	27	14	508	64	52	88	86
75	Females	1,258	256	79	38	26	27	426	81	40	54	72
76	Vermont	5,829	825	169	73	31	33	1,131	119	94	150	211
77	Males	2,936	490	90	35	17	14	646	55	47	85	104
78	Females	2,893	335	79	38	14	19	485	64	47	65	107

SUBDIVISIONS, AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY, BY SEX AND AGE: 1900—Continued.

AGES—continued.																
25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95 +	Unknown.	
867	780	830	805	778	887	866	1,066	1,105	1,144	915	652	348	111	63	283	1
428	387	423	443	420	483	465	552	600	599	438	309	151	28	21	154	2
439	393	407	362	358	404	401	514	505	545	477	343	197	83	42	129	3
2,068	2,061	1,999	1,861	1,926	2,232	2,412	2,639	2,892	2,926	2,761	2,074	1,140	427	126	119	4
1,045	1,077	1,056	931	1,019	1,129	1,213	1,313	1,405	1,395	1,304	932	459	142	37	70	5
1,023	984	943	930	907	1,103	1,199	1,326	1,487	1,531	1,457	1,142	681	285	89	49	6
1,444	1,183	1,268	1,239	1,281	1,294	1,540	1,780	2,001	2,187	2,104	1,560	807	279	85	95	7
632	539	640	639	710	722	906	995	1,097	1,266	1,212	811	450	128	37	71	8
812	644	628	600	571	572	634	785	904	921	892	749	357	151	48	24	9
770	769	732	712	594	660	633	724	870	960	843	629	288	97	42	81	10
381	415	393	399	350	390	386	415	512	573	457	368	150	43	22	52	11
389	354	339	313	244	270	247	309	358	387	386	261	138	54	20	29	12
1,236	932	774	750	650	693	550	703	585	640	487	391	190	118	118	193	13
574	426	373	352	309	358	283	365	326	349	265	216	101	61	48	96	14
662	506	401	398	341	335	267	338	259	291	222	175	89	57	70	97	15
1,906	1,768	1,719	1,545	1,523	1,557	1,700	1,726	1,899	1,708	1,370	974	448	128	65	241	16
968	883	922	833	897	914	972	1,003	1,072	985	773	572	241	45	32	143	17
938	885	797	712	626	643	728	723	827	723	597	402	207	83	33	98	18
120	154	180	133	138	112	102	78	77	67	41	17	8	5	----------	127	19
69	92	131	96	98	83	76	59	56	44	24	6	3	2	----------	108	20
51	62	49	37	40	29	26	19	21	23	17	11	5	3	----------	19	21
337	358	350	349	294	359	341	421	416	411	345	235	120	35	14	40	22
170	161	163	180	163	212	188	259	264	237	199	134	71	16	4	21	23
167	197	187	169	131	147	153	162	152	174	146	101	49	19	10	19	24
20	16	10	26	17	32	30	39	36	25	17	13	10	4	----------	8	25
9	10	7	20	13	28	23	26	28	18	15	10	7	2	----------	7	26
11	6	3	6	4	4	7	13	8	7	2	3	3	2	----------	1	27
218	207	222	231	250	274	339	364	509	575	559	502	263	122	33	93	28
101	100	100	112	114	136	158	190	259	295	284	256	104	46	2	46	29
117	107	122	119	136	138	181	174	250	280	275	246	159	76	31	47	30
1,419	1,365	1,511	1,347	1,280	1,397	1,544	1,678	1,793	1,709	1,502	1,045	515	187	53	73	31
743	699	821	759	722	769	799	929	923	863	738	487	225	72	25	46	32
676	666	690	588	558	628	745	749	870	846	764	558	290	115	28	27	33
112	99	106	84	72	73	84	90	65	65	48	32	21	14	8	72	34
61	54	56	46	44	46	54	57	44	42	31	19	16	9	4	49	35
51	45	50	38	28	27	30	33	21	23	17	13	5	5	4	23	36
5,813	6,081	6,372	5,706	5,602	6,004	6,280	6,856	7,200	7,250	6,492	4,623	2,449	830	231	243	37
3,037	3,323	3,551	3,229	3,124	3,309	3,298	3,456	3,618	3,559	3,284	2,250	1,144	356	77	139	38
2,776	2,758	2,821	2,477	2,478	2,695	2,982	3,400	3,582	3,691	3,208	2,373	1,305	474	154	104	39
945	802	789	746	692	777	643	765	811	895	787	620	320	136	96	255	40
414	345	332	330	351	396	332	383	431	437	403	308	158	60	32	118	41
531	457	457	416	341	381	311	382	380	458	384	312	162	76	64	137	42
98	106	113	96	83	70	56	67	82	60	57	44	16	4	1	30	43
47	42	55	52	47	37	31	34	50	35	30	25	7	2	----------	19	44
51	64	58	44	36	33	25	33	32	25	27	19	9	2	1	11	45
2,388	2,189	2,227	2,133	2,124	2,259	2,529	2,796	3,349	3,571	3,251	2,391	1,228	388	114	298	46
1,137	1,068	1,182	1,180	1,188	1,237	1,418	1,629	1,914	1,979	1,763	1,268	640	171	47	174	47
1,251	1,121	1,045	953	936	1,022	1,111	1,167	1,435	1,592	1,488	1,123	588	217	67	124	48
132	101	121	112	101	99	124	91	104	82	62	45	21	4	4	30	49
58	47	60	54	55	59	79	52	68	58	40	28	14	1	3	18	50
74	54	61	58	46	40	45	39	36	24	22	17	7	3	1	12	51
160	153	180	163	149	176	154	191	223	227	173	90	64	20	8	45	52
87	82	106	101	96	108	96	124	158	146	116	60	36	8	5	37	53
73	71	74	62	53	68	58	67	65	81	57	30	28	12	3	8	54
3,808	3,632	3,639	3,521	3,518	3,762	3,933	4,363	4,845	4,960	4,078	3,031	1,504	441	144	442	55
2,100	1,963	2,014	1,969	2,066	2,170	2,258	2,360	2,576	2,600	2,115	1,545	674	170	50	274	56
1,708	1,669	1,625	1,552	1,452	1,592	1,675	2,003	2,269	2,360	1,963	1,486	830	271	94	168	57
319	303	317	309	330	379	404	426	432	449	428	275	163	53	16	27	58
159	157	161	168	162	189	213	199	209	208	198	117	61	16	5	14	59
160	146	156	141	168	190	191	227	223	241	230	158	102	37	11	13	60
920	676	718	661	571	636	490	599	536	576	440	319	166	74	70	120	61
420	272	302	315	291	344	261	292	270	303	241	157	77	23	28	64	62
500	404	416	346	280	292	229	307	266	273	199	162	89	51	42	56	63
120	105	103	134	111	86	126	120	139	122	110	80	24	10	3	29	64
59	46	46	63	61	50	77	71	87	70	62	49	15	4	1	19	65
61	59	57	71	50	36	49	49	52	52	48	31	9	6	2	10	66
1,743	1,236	1,233	1,121	1,106	1,232	1,050	1,131	1,179	1,182	926	701	357	133	99	316	67
787	577	568	546	577	648	566	575	619	624	481	358	201	54	31	152	68
956	659	665	575	529	584	484	556	560	558	445	343	156	79	68	164	69
1,742	1,410	1,269	1,207	1,152	1,142	877	978	951	893	694	511	266	102	89	377	70
783	651	634	623	687	682	515	588	562	534	410	263	134	57	38	222	71
959	759	635	584	465	460	362	390	389	359	284	248	132	45	51	155	72
171	131	157	136	103	92	107	115	131	146	119	88	39	17	1	55	73
108	89	105	94	64	64	74	78	85	83	64	45	16	5	----------	49	74
63	42	52	42	39	28	33	37	46	63	55	43	23	12	1	6	75
225	164	197	217	177	225	292	361	382	475	539	450	231	121	34	34	76
91	73	81	114	86	94	147	174	192	271	273	242	90	43	13	15	77
134	91	116	103	91	131	145	187	190	204	266	208	141	78	21	19	78

TABLE 11.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES, THE REGISTRATION AREA AND ITS

		AGES.										
		All ages.	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24
1	Virginia	25,252	4,921	1,462	677	392	296	7,748	943	639	1,189	1,565
2	Males	13,112	2,717	746	366	207	148	4,184	472	294	573	811
3	Females	12,140	2,204	716	311	185	148	3,564	471	345	616	754
4	Washington	4,910	629	178	89	81	73	1,050	177	154	214	293
5	Males	3,148	379	105	48	39	38	609	113	72	104	166
6	Females	1,762	250	73	41	42	35	441	64	82	110	127
7	West Virginia	9,588	1,956	610	311	180	130	3,187	373	267	509	601
8	Males	5,046	1,098	319	167	95	59	1,738	183	128	261	279
9	Females	4,542	858	291	144	85	71	1,449	190	139	248	322
10	Wisconsin	24,928	5,213	970	485	333	240	7,241	824	546	732	1,060
11	Males	13,815	2,950	513	240	178	128	4,009	433	274	341	503
12	Females	11,113	2,263	457	245	155	112	3,232	391	272	391	557
13	Wyoming	767	142	37	31	12	10	232	53	37	34	37
14	Males	452	76	22	13	9	4	124	27	21	25	19
15	Females	315	66	15	18	3	6	108	26	16	9	18

TABLE 12.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL

		AGES.										
		All ages.	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24
16	Albany, N. Y	1,813	311	53	39	31	20	454	47	28	49	75
17	Males	897	177	25	22	17	12	253	23	10	24	38
18	Females	916	134	28	17	14	8	201	24	18	25	37
19	Allegheny, Pa	2,385	535	148	72	34	32	821	73	43	68	131
20	Males	1,326	303	82	36	19	21	461	47	22	34	70
21	Females	1,059	232	66	36	15	11	360	26	21	34	61
22	Atlanta, Ga	2,387	523	189	80	39	27	858	56	43	100	166
23	Males	1,255	272	106	47	23	17	465	29	22	50	85
24	Females	1,132	251	83	33	16	10	393	27	21	50	81
25	Baltimore, Md	10,679	2,549	513	262	187	135	3,646	346	191	313	427
26	Males	5,414	1,393	257	143	91	63	1,947	153	95	154	210
27	Females	5,265	1,156	256	119	96	72	1,699	193	96	159	217
28	Boston, Mass	11,277	2,421	620	310	226	137	3,714	277	121	229	432
29	Males	5,726	1,352	317	159	130	66	2,024	125	54	109	222
30	Females	5,551	1,069	303	151	96	71	1,690	152	67	120	210
31	Buffalo, N. Y	5,207	1,268	342	139	69	52	1,870	152	86	115	176
32	Males	2,779	745	189	71	40	18	1,063	86	42	67	92
33	Females	2,428	523	153	68	29	34	807	66	44	48	84
34	Cambridge, Mass	1,699	396	96	48	39	23	602	56	31	47	56
35	Males	841	211	54	30	22	8	325	22	19	19	28
36	Females	858	185	42	18	17	15	277	34	12	28	28
37	Camden, N. J	1,235	289	70	40	27	18	444	78	21	28	35
38	Males	634	155	36	17	13	8	229	43	8	14	21
39	Females	601	134	34	23	14	10	215	35	13	14	14
40	Chicago, Ill	27,533	5,773	1,748	854	547	481	9,403	1,259	552	717	1,093
41	Males	15,135	3,237	890	424	260	220	5,031	656	283	357	569
42	Females	12,398	2,536	858	430	287	261	4,372	603	269	360	524
43	Cincinnati, Ohio	6,214	1,056	272	116	79	63	1,586	148	80	160	286
44	Males	3,383	582	149	55	40	35	861	86	46	81	159
45	Females	2,831	474	123	61	39	28	725	62	34	79	127
46	Cleveland, Ohio	6,521	1,610	341	174	112	84	2,321	238	120	159	277
47	Males	3,599	901	184	102	62	48	1,297	126	57	81	159
48	Females	2,922	709	157	72	50	36	1,024	112	63	78	118
49	Columbus, Ohio	1,983	278	68	34	22	17	419	63	47	80	107
50	Males	1,085	157	35	18	9	13	232	34	24	38	63
51	Females	898	121	33	16	13	4	187	29	23	42	44
52	Dayton, Ohio	1,405	208	33	11	7	6	265	37	20	55	77
53	Males	726	112	20	4	2	4	142	20	11	26	35
54	Females	679	96	13	7	5	2	123	17	9	29	42
55	Denver, Colo	2,484	367	97	52	37	30	583	66	47	72	150
56	Males	1,431	198	44	25	22	14	303	32	28	33	77
57	Females	1,053	169	53	27	15	16	280	34	19	39	73
58	Detroit, Mich	4,893	1,319	263	119	69	47	1,817	132	87	139	182
59	Males	2,522	707	134	68	34	17	960	65	45	68	81
60	Females	2,371	612	129	51	35	30	857	67	42	71	101
61	Fall River, Mass	2,345	916	209	56	32	22	1,235	41	34	42	69
62	Males	1,196	514	113	33	17	11	688	23	13	18	35
63	Females	1,149	402	96	23	15	11	547	18	21	24	34
64	Grand Rapids, Mich	1,258	274	67	35	19	14	409	53	24	32	54
65	Males	685	163	31	21	8	10	233	27	11	16	22
66	Females	573	111	36	14	11	4	176	26	13	16	32
67	Hartford, Conn	1,546	319	65	36	26	20	466	49	24	36	72
68	Males	779	178	32	17	11	8	246	23	12	11	36
69	Females	767	141	33	19	15	12	220	26	12	25	36

SUBDIVISIONS, AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY, BY SEX AND AGE: 1900—Continued.

AGES—continued.																
25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95 +	Unknown.	
1,147	1,004	943	953	879	1,009	920	1,163	1,165	1,239	951	778	417	173	121	306	1
529	473	444	457	463	544	489	608	635	680	516	420	215	76	47	182	2
618	531	499	496	416	465	431	555	530	559	435	358	202	97	74	124	3
251	261	349	312	284	270	239	245	228	235	122	101	28	19	6	72	4
145	166	239	218	215	194	174	185	157	151	75	74	15	15	4	57	5
106	95	110	94	69	76	65	60	71	84	47	27	13	4	2	15	6
480	368	324	353	302	300	349	309	403	444	392	292	139	47	31	118	7
243	189	165	171	164	154	183	168	230	232	228	159	65	22	15	69	8
237	179	159	182	138	146	166	141	173	212	164	133	74	25	16	49	9
958	848	937	936	802	894	999	1,122	1,394	1,677	1,688	1,212	632	211	79	136	10
481	455	489	534	476	534	604	624	813	990	957	711	350	104	37	96	11
477	393	448	402	326	360	395	498	581	687	731	501	282	107	42	40	12
53	46	61	26	36	30	20	26	24	15	5	8	3	2	----------	19	13
34	39	33	20	25	19	13	14	10	6	2	5	1	1	----------	14	14
19	7	28	6	11	11	7	12	14	9	3	3	2	1	----------	5	15

REGISTRATION CITY, BY SEX AND AGE: 1900.

AGES—continued.																
25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95 +	Unknown.	
93	99	93	87	91	98	106	118	109	94	70	58	27	7	5	5	16
48	50	55	39	43	49	50	52	46	43	35	22	13	2	----------	2	17
45	49	38	48	48	49	56	66	63	51	35	36	14	5	5	3	18
133	108	112	114	112	114	113	82	106	92	84	53	17	4	3	2	19
81	69	68	73	68	63	63	44	47	44	43	20	8	----------	----------	1	20
52	39	44	41	44	51	50	38	59	48	41	33	9	4	3	1	21
138	104	117	101	103	111	87	102	97	73	65	29	19	5	10	3	22
69	47	60	53	66	62	48	53	51	42	26	10	8	3	4	2	23
69	57	57	48	37	49	39	49	46	31	39	19	11	2	6	1	24
482	455	503	473	458	495	474	540	547	500	369	269	116	46	25	4	25
245	229	269	271	250	268	244	257	270	237	150	111	41	2	9	2	26
237	226	234	202	208	227	230	283	277	263	219	158	75	44	16	2	27
596	629	581	500	498	548	526	568	571	542	412	296	157	58	20	2	28
302	356	314	263	272	280	271	279	256	234	173	116	54	16	6	----------	29
294	273	267	237	226	268	255	289	315	308	239	180	103	42	14	2	30
190	243	258	238	226	221	221	253	230	263	208	148	76	22	6	5	31
99	127	129	133	124	127	114	140	116	135	89	55	33	6	1	1	32
91	116	129	105	102	94	107	113	114	128	119	93	43	16	5	4	33
63	67	58	70	63	73	75	74	98	84	75	54	24	16	4	9	34
33	35	26	35	30	37	41	36	37	40	33	21	9	6	2	7	35
30	32	32	35	33	36	34	38	61	44	42	33	15	10	2	2	36
43	52	57	41	52	49	50	75	54	58	55	21	12	5	3	2	37
19	27	21	26	27	27	30	40	26	31	26	9	5	3	1	1	38
24	25	36	15	25	22	20	35	28	27	29	12	7	2	2	1	39
1,285	1,446	1,537	1,387	1,309	1,283	1,201	1,198	1,218	996	792	514	228	71	33	11	40
681	796	904	881	815	813	733	667	649	515	389	247	100	25	17	7	41
604	650	633	506	494	470	468	531	569	481	403	267	128	46	16	4	42
362	303	384	308	314	319	311	320	325	382	317	178	74	15	9	33	43
173	168	231	194	187	186	179	169	159	195	173	81	32	3	----------	20	44
189	135	153	114	127	133	132	151	166	187	144	97	42	12	9	13	45
306	312	352	313	289	262	287	269	264	252	213	161	72	26	13	15	46
161	166	192	193	188	150	148	168	146	149	101	73	23	9	3	9	47
145	146	160	120	101	112	139	101	118	103	112	88	49	17	10	6	48
121	122	121	114	94	86	109	100	105	106	77	58	26	10	2	16	49
65	67	62	63	52	56	66	58	61	47	46	19	14	5	1	12	50
56	55	59	51	42	30	43	42	44	59	31	39	12	5	1	4	51
69	77	68	63	79	50	78	83	80	106	96	59	30	6	2	5	52
28	34	35	35	49	35	40	46	40	49	56	25	12	2	1	5	53
41	43	33	28	30	15	38	37	40	57	40	34	18	4	1	----------	54
187	185	178	143	141	137	123	106	127	84	66	46	18	7	2	16	55
120	119	100	94	83	92	75	65	74	51	42	23	6	4	1	9	56
67	66	78	49	58	45	48	41	53	33	24	23	12	3	1	7	57
233	180	208	175	177	199	203	231	246	247	194	133	61	25	9	15	58
89	93	105	91	111	110	119	133	124	110	104	58	28	13	4	11	59
144	87	103	84	66	89	84	98	122	137	90	75	33	12	5	4	60
90	60	69	61	74	92	102	96	82	78	55	33	16	8	2	6	61
46	31	37	31	31	34	44	47	32	32	24	16	7	4	2	1	62
44	29	32	30	43	58	58	49	50	46	31	17	9	4	----------	5	63
52	54	50	62	62	49	55	53	58	54	48	43	23	16	4	3	64
23	29	22	31	35	29	33	31	33	41	28	21	12	6	1	1	65
29	25	28	31	27	20	22	22	25	13	20	22	11	10	3	2	66
66	76	87	69	57	76	60	81	78	98	67	35	29	10	2	8	67
30	45	44	39	34	44	30	38	40	42	31	12	14	4	1	3	68
36	31	43	30	23	32	30	43	38	56	36	23	15	6	1	5	69

TABLE 12.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL

		AGES.										
		All ages.	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24
1	Indianapolis, Ind	2,817	532	97	77	36	27	769	97	52	109	135
2	Males	1,434	317	49	38	20	15	439	52	29	45	57
3	Females	1,383	215	48	39	16	12	330	45	23	64	78
4	Jersey City, N. J	4,277	988	306	115	99	63	1,571	135	69	79	189
5	Males	2,285	551	147	58	52	26	834	73	42	42	102
6	Females	1,992	437	159	57	47	37	737	62	27	37	87
7	Kansas City, Mo	2,852	514	169	51	43	33	810	75	62	101	185
8	Males	1,558	289	89	25	25	16	444	41	31	42	90
9	Females	1,294	225	80	26	18	17	366	34	31	59	95
10	Los Angeles, Cal	1,857	253	39	21	24	17	354	62	37	53	80
11	Males	1,121	159	26	11	16	7	219	30	17	22	43
12	Females	736	94	13	10	8	10	135	32	20	31	37
13	Louisville, Ky	4,092	685	204	102	57	46	1,094	106	70	168	238
14	Males	2,106	386	110	51	23	18	588	56	35	79	118
15	Females	1,986	299	94	51	34	28	506	50	35	89	120
16	Lowell, Mass	1,876	572	105	35	29	17	758	44	20	42	80
17	Males	934	334	48	19	16	5	422	23	9	22	40
18	Females	942	238	57	16	13	12	336	21	11	20	40
19	Memphis, Tenn	2,572	378	151	61	45	30	665	117	65	115	199
20	Males	1,436	207	79	25	22	17	350	51	31	55	108
21	Females	1,136	171	72	36	23	13	315	66	34	60	91
22	Milwaukee, Wis	4,550	1,347	240	111	89	65	1,852	171	72	133	175
23	Males	2,496	729	120	57	51	34	991	91	32	69	76
24	Females	2,054	618	120	54	38	31	861	80	40	64	99
25	Minneapolis, Minn	2,183	429	79	47	31	21	607	80	56	74	119
26	Males	1,154	230	42	20	18	10	320	43	24	34	52
27	Females	1,029	199	37	27	13	11	287	37	32	40	67
28	Nashville, Tenn	2,042	364	144	54	35	26	623	82	53	102	138
29	Males	1,039	188	82	33	18	15	336	47	15	49	70
30	Females	1,003	176	62	21	17	11	287	35	38	53	68
31	Newark, N. J	4,866	1,120	350	150	88	87	1,795	145	69	114	162
32	Males	2,622	660	176	80	38	42	996	73	37	68	85
33	Females	2,244	460	174	70	50	45	799	72	32	46	77
34	New Haven, Conn	1,862	376	73	26	23	13	511	34	19	36	77
35	Males	953	215	38	13	17	7	290	18	6	19	43
36	Females	909	161	35	13	6	6	221	16	13	17	34
37	New Orleans, La	8,287	1,377	410	193	94	66	2,140	204	168	298	516
38	Males	4,524	771	188	110	53	39	1,161	98	102	149	274
39	Females	3,763	606	222	83	41	27	979	106	66	149	242
40	New York, N. Y	70,229	16,400	5,321	2,278	1,413	883	26,295	2,042	872	1,333	2,601
41	Males	37,499	9,089	2,841	1,172	724	437	14,263	1,041	415	657	1,251
42	Females	32,730	7,311	2,480	1,106	689	446	12,032	1,001	457	676	1,350
43	Omaha, Nebr	1,382	295	64	26	23	11	419	40	23	45	71
44	Males	793	163	35	11	13	5	227	21	9	25	34
45	Females	589	132	29	15	10	6	192	19	14	20	37
46	Paterson, N. J	2,000	479	124	62	35	27	727	97	28	51	86
47	Males	1,081	266	74	34	22	18	414	50	19	32	43
48	Females	919	213	50	28	13	9	313	47	9	19	43
49	Philadelphia, Pa	27,456	5,657	1,592	774	543	398	8,964	950	418	608	1,056
50	Males	14,381	3,167	884	413	272	206	4,942	489	231	300	549
51	Females	13,075	2,490	708	361	271	192	4,022	461	187	308	507
52	Pittsburg, Pa	6,436	1,470	533	236	99	71	2,409	208	137	228	383
53	Males	3,668	824	281	115	47	38	1,305	112	75	129	221
54	Females	2,768	646	252	121	52	33	1,104	96	62	99	162
55	Portland, Oreg	856	106	20	18	12	11	167	32	24	32	47
56	Males	495	48	10	10	8	7	83	19	16	14	26
57	Females	361	58	10	8	4	4	84	13	8	18	21
58	Providence, R. I	3,491	784	241	99	56	33	1,213	74	41	91	130
59	Males	1,772	429	125	50	27	16	647	35	16	45	69
60	Females	1,719	355	116	49	29	17	566	39	25	46	61
61	Reading, Pa	1,401	335	54	28	27	19	463	50	21	25	54
62	Males	755	190	29	14	15	7	255	27	10	14	29
63	Females	646	145	25	14	12	12	208	23	11	11	25
64	Richmond, Va	2,523	516	132	44	18	21	731	50	36	87	151
65	Males	1,339	297	73	26	8	11	415	24	16	46	77
66	Females	1,184	219	59	18	10	10	316	26	20	41	74
67	Rochester, N. Y	2,446	340	70	40	26	21	497	71	43	59	101
68	Males	1,225	187	37	23	15	5	267	46	25	30	53
69	Females	1,221	153	33	17	11	16	230	25	18	29	48
70	St. Joseph, Mo	933	142	56	30	13	14	255	33	24	30	42
71	Males	497	83	27	9	6	5	130	15	11	11	20
72	Females	436	59	29	21	7	9	125	18	13	19	22
73	St. Louis, Mo	10,320	1,896	429	213	185	119	2,842	322	168	294	540
74	Males	5,776	1,051	227	122	89	57	1,546	179	83	142	278
75	Females	4,544	845	202	91	96	62	1,296	143	85	152	262
76	St. Paul, Minn	1,574	337	58	31	29	15	470	57	40	46	59
77	Males	828	179	26	20	16	6	247	31	14	22	24
78	Females	746	158	32	11	13	9	223	26	26	24	35

REGISTRATION CITY, BY SEX AND AGE: 1900—Continued.

AGES—continued.																
25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95 +	Unknown.	
138	155	147	133	133	119	128	139	152	147	91	92	44	15	7	15	1
62	78	61	72	62	66	59	77	74	70	55	41	17	6	3	9	2
76	77	86	61	71	53	69	62	78	77	36	51	27	9	4	6	3
220	228	204	207	183	201	228	192	185	160	120	68	29	5	3	1	4
117	118	110	129	104	110	112	103	105	76	56	39	11	----------	1	1	5
103	110	94	78	79	91	116	89	80	84	64	29	18	5	2	----------	6
176	175	187	144	149	129	140	112	127	112	66	62	19	7	6	8	7
80	97	102	83	84	76	84	73	69	62	43	34	10	2	3	8	8
96	78	85	61	65	53	56	39	58	50	23	28	9	5	3	----------	9
121	120	139	134	116	109	90	109	93	80	68	57	17	5	2	11	10
68	87	87	74	79	71	63	69	65	47	40	26	9	----------	1	4	11
53	33	52	60	37	38	27	40	28	33	28	31	8	5	1	7	12
255	188	243	173	169	212	201	193	196	188	142	96	51	13	11	85	13
120	101	133	101	90	110	112	92	99	89	63	50	25	4	1	40	14
135	87	110	72	79	102	89	101	97	99	79	46	26	9	10	45	15
78	83	88	69	72	92	83	72	81	76	66	45	20	6	6	----------	16
40	37	32	33	37	49	34	27	37	34	26	22	6	3	1	----------	17
38	46	51	36	35	43	49	45	44	42	40	23	14	3	5	----------	18
214	158	175	138	138	147	107	94	87	61	36	24	10	9	5	8	19
126	101	110	95	84	93	67	53	46	28	17	10	3	3	2	3	20
88	57	65	43	54	54	40	41	41	33	19	14	7	6	3	5	21
150	160	167	191	134	146	178	189	196	230	184	125	69	20	5	3	22
71	94	101	120	80	93	117	105	109	139	93	66	36	9	2	2	23
79	66	66	71	54	53	61	84	87	91	91	59	33	11	3	1	24
103	108	128	126	98	110	83	93	108	107	73	64	29	10	2	5	25
41	54	67	67	57	62	59	56	58	61	37	39	15	4	1	3	26
62	54	61	59	41	48	24	37	50	46	36	25	14	6	1	2	27
127	105	83	86	75	98	90	79	94	77	48	41	16	9	9	7	28
57	53	36	40	43	41	55	42	56	43	19	20	7	2	2	6	29
70	52	47	46	32	57	35	37	38	34	29	21	9	7	7	1	30
200	216	279	240	216	223	259	221	221	181	164	109	37	10	5	----------	31
121	115	186	146	132	119	135	122	83	74	68	39	14	6	3	----------	32
79	101	93	94	84	104	124	99	138	107	96	70	23	4	2	----------	33
86	86	95	78	103	116	111	133	95	97	73	52	40	16	4	----------	34
49	49	50	45	49	53	56	59	49	45	33	17	16	6	1	----------	35
37	37	45	33	54	63	55	74	46	52	40	35	24	10	3	----------	36
559	473	475	463	456	397	401	424	375	323	242	172	98	40	40	23	37
325	293	280	263	281	235	225	215	203	154	105	78	38	17	16	12	38
234	180	195	200	175	162	176	209	172	169	137	94	60	23	24	11	39
3,516	3,757	3,889	3,450	3,212	3,347	3,254	3,264	2,970	2,638	1,877	1,081	589	171	63	8	40
1,873	2,110	2,277	2,041	1,865	1,949	1,718	1,632	1,523	1,224	900	460	224	58	14	4	41
1,643	1,647	1,612	1,409	1,347	1,398	1,536	1,632	1,447	1,414	977	621	365	113	49	4	42
76	78	95	74	62	67	63	55	57	59	45	25	16	5	2	5	43
44	48	53	52	44	41	34	33	37	35	22	13	11	1	1	3	44
32	30	42	22	18	26	29	17	20	24	23	12	5	4	1	2	45
97	82	98	73	78	82	107	102	68	87	78	36	17	5	----------	1	46
51	36	55	37	39	42	52	56	39	46	41	17	10	1	----------	1	47
46	46	43	36	39	40	55	46	29	41	37	19	7	4	----------	----------	48
1,231	1,231	1,321	1,232	1,240	1,249	1,264	1,386	1,449	1,356	1,042	772	423	127	52	85	49
634	654	712	681	707	710	717	687	693	634	446	340	151	35	14	55	50
597	577	609	551	533	539	547	699	756	722	596	432	272	92	38	30	51
385	325	322	279	289	256	233	254	217	208	147	90	41	14	4	7	52
246	203	198	181	188	158	145	151	119	97	73	36	23	5	----------	3	53
139	122	124	98	101	98	88	103	98	111	74	54	18	9	4	4	54
42	51	54	55	48	45	50	45	52	49	31	8	11	5	2	6	55
27	28	35	32	33	22	30	25	33	32	21	6	4	2	2	5	56
15	23	19	23	15	23	20	20	19	17	10	2	7	3	----------	1	57
158	154	169	156	152	169	166	185	162	157	149	93	48	19	5	----------	58
78	78	95	87	86	85	89	89	70	69	72	36	22	2	2	----------	59
80	76	74	69	66	84	77	96	92	88	77	57	26	17	3	----------	60
60	60	51	52	59	59	59	71	73	92	65	48	27	8	----------	4	61
38	32	32	31	32	34	35	43	29	52	30	17	10	2	----------	3	62
22	28	19	21	27	25	24	28	44	40	35	31	17	6	----------	1	63
137	121	145	125	105	156	134	127	129	90	84	49	24	12	6	24	64
68	65	71	66	62	85	68	72	64	52	42	18	6	3	2	17	65
69	56	74	59	43	71	66	55	65	38	42	31	18	9	4	7	66
118	119	126	114	134	111	127	147	161	180	149	114	50	15	7	3	67
42	67	64	67	68	50	66	77	69	87	67	43	24	7	4	2	68
76	52	62	47	66	61	61	70	92	93	82	71	26	8	3	1	69
52	47	62	37	39	37	52	35	52	32	30	25	9	3	2	35	70
25	20	35	22	21	23	32	17	35	16	16	17	4	1	----------	26	71
27	27	27	15	18	14	20	18	17	16	14	8	5	2	2	9	72
579	574	605	483	521	524	546	553	569	464	344	219	102	30	14	27	73
339	352	361	290	338	318	320	310	319	252	165	99	50	10	4	21	74
240	222	244	193	183	206	226	243	250	212	179	120	52	20	10	6	75
70	88	89	91	64	65	59	80	71	95	61	39	17	5	5	3	76
35	47	50	52	38	38	36	44	41	49	28	18	8	1	3	2	77
35	41	39	39	26	27	23	36	30	46	33	21	9	4	2	1	78

TABLE 12.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL

		AGES.										
		All ages.	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24
1	San Francisco, Cal	7,040	827	153	75	73	60	1,188	170	71	150	350
2	Males	4,367	459	94	43	32	32	660	83	37	74	204
3	Females	2,673	368	59	32	41	28	528	87	34	76	146
4	Scranton, Pa	2,111	446	131	104	92	56	829	163	67	60	71
5	Males	1,114	241	72	47	49	28	437	71	32	39	30
6	Females	997	205	59	57	43	28	392	92	35	21	41
7	Seattle, Wash	898	107	21	9	8	8	153	27	14	29	54
8	Males	621	78	13	6	4	3	104	17	5	14	33
9	Females	277	29	8	3	4	5	49	10	9	15	21
10	Syracuse, N. Y	1,494	251	54	22	20	10	357	36	29	40	63
11	Males	779	139	31	12	15	6	203	16	20	23	30
12	Females	715	112	23	10	5	4	154	20	9	17	33
13	Toledo, Ohio	2,112	461	89	66	50	41	707	100	46	72	87
14	Males	1,091	254	38	32	30	15	369	37	20	37	32
15	Females	1,021	207	51	34	20	26	338	63	26	35	55
16	Wilmington, Del	1,595	345	71	50	22	21	509	80	40	47	75
17	Males	854	200	42	33	12	9	296	39	20	19	32
18	Females	741	145	29	17	10	12	213	41	20	28	43
19	Worcester, Mass	1,838	444	85	44	26	22	621	42	18	46	60
20	Males	945	243	53	28	14	9	347	17	8	22	30
21	Females	893	201	32	16	12	13	274	25	10	24	30

REGISTRATION CITY BY SEX AND AGE: 1900—Continued.

AGES—continued.																
25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95 +	Unknown.	
435	426	490	452	469	467	437	520	433	404	270	150	80	18	8	52	1
253	257	336	322	327	313	279	335	280	264	160	82	39	9	5	48	2
182	169	154	130	142	154	158	185	153	140	110	68	41	9	3	4	3
95	77	93	70	73	92	76	95	75	65	42	24	14	2	1	27	4
46	42	68	38	48	52	37	50	37	26	25	10	8	----------	----------	18	5
49	35	25	32	25	40	39	45	38	39	17	14	6	2	1	9	6
58	66	74	70	76	48	55	48	42	39	15	15	3	1	----------	11	7
37	51	60	53	59	34	41	41	25	23	5	10	1	----------	----------	8	8
21	15	14	17	17	14	14	7	17	16	10	5	2	1	----------	3	9
62	69	79	63	89	81	88	81	111	83	69	54	28	9	3	----------	10
27	40	40	38	44	44	44	39	54	47	33	24	9	3	1	----------	11
35	29	39	25	45	37	44	42	57	36	36	30	19	6	2	----------	12
97	87	80	88	107	84	84	106	111	97	70	38	27	5	4	15	13
43	49	44	47	59	46	45	65	64	47	35	21	15	2	2	12	14
54	38	36	41	48	38	39	41	47	50	35	17	12	3	2	3	15
62	68	57	74	70	63	65	77	82	74	64	49	19	8	2	10	16
37	40	30	49	43	34	48	30	41	36	31	17	5	2	----------	5	17
25	28	27	25	27	29	17	47	41	38	33	32	14	6	2	5	18
96	82	80	61	83	79	113	96	98	70	78	62	37	7	3	6	19
49	43	48	29	39	47	64	47	48	28	33	25	14	2	----------	5	20
47	39	32	32	44	32	49	49	50	42	45	37	23	5	3	1	21

TABLE 13.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	United States.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.								
			Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.
1	All causes	1,039,094	25,699	1,223	22,518	22,506	7,428	15,422	3,075	6,364	6,482
2	Males	551,611	12,970	750	11,813	13,998	4,471	7,902	1,644	3,274	3,520
3	Females	487,483	12,729	473	10,705	8,508	2,957	7,520	1,431	3,070	2,962
4	Unknown cause	40,539	2,173	171	2,604	466	250	54	58	26	454
5	Males	21,318	1,068	83	1,351	296	150	31	31	15	224
6	Females	19,221	1,105	88	1,253	170	100	23	27	11	230
	1. General diseases:										
7	General diseases—A	209,819	7,493	339	7,234	2,762	1,285	3,138	508	1,270	1,814
8	Males	107,704	3,806	184	3,742	1,559	673	1,525	244	630	961
9	Females	102,115	3,687	155	3,492	1,203	612	1,613	264	640	853
10	Measles M	6,231	209	32	582	29	27	79	4	19	27
	Measles F	6,635	219	37	692	27	32	82	5	19	23
11	Scarlet fever M	3,135	20	9	27	38	39	30	1	15	3
	Scarlet fever F	3,198	14	9	32	36	40	31	3	10	5
12	Diphtheria M	8,070	43	5	64	109	69	121	61	99	15
	Diphtheria F	8,405	44	10	44	118	79	132	50	94	12
13	Whooping cough M	4,601	239	12	142	69	50	45	4	22	36
	Whooping cough F	5,357	255	10	174	82	44	74	11	16	54
14	Malarial fever M	7,497	497	9	907	65	14	45	9	29	202
	Malarial fever F	7,377	508	8	823	54	7	65	10	34	164
15	Influenza M	7,718	386	4	179	125	22	281	16	41	133
	Influenza F	8,927	392	4	140	92	18	363	13	74	132
16	Typhoid fever M	18,881	873	26	602	347	137	140	39	135	143
	Typhoid fever F	16,498	840	15	570	195	85	109	51	90	147
17	Cholera morbus M	3,370	74	7	75	68	26	18	7	6	23
	Cholera morbus F	3,039	63	7	57	53	41	21	2	4	31
18	Colitis M	770	31	2	9	9	6	5	4	7	3
	Colitis F	651	25	----	6	6	3	17	1	1	8
19	Diarrhea M	4,272	166	5	90	50	13	81	2	44	32
	Diarrhea F	3,438	120	6	77	32	12	95	3	41	20
20	Dysentery M	6,112	442	14	300	103	14	80	11	17	73
	Dysentery F	5,598	422	8	241	32	14	86	13	21	39
21	Enteritis M	10,258	173	13	189	200	40	193	19	90	67
	Enteritis F	9,399	179	9	165	171	27	175	21	128	60
22	Cholera infantum M	13,662	220	11	169	105	79	258	44	69	65
	Cholera infantum F	11,914	208	13	150	96	74	243	50	61	58
23	Fever M	1,392	93	19	43	23	16	2	1	----	27
	Fever F	1,425	102	10	38	9	17	1	1	----	28
24	Cerebro-spinal fever M	2,322	29	3	100	55	15	33	7	13	9
	Cerebro-spinal fever F	1,852	21	1	80	46	12	34	7	11	4
25	Smallpox M	2,116	136	4	131	7	34	----	----	2	7
	Smallpox F	1,368	88	1	64	7	20	----	1	3	9
26	Erysipelas M	1,582	27	3	38	25	14	26	3	3	6
	Erysipelas F	1,279	29	2	33	21	14	19	1	4	5
27	Septicemia M	3,033	61	5	53	75	39	43	5	8	15
	Septicemia F	3,743	94	1	79	76	66	27	12	8	16
28	Venereal diseases M	934	55	----	20	22	13	16	4	9	9
	Venereal diseases F	657	44	2	9	18	4	8	4	15	10
29	Others of this group M	1,748	32	1	22	35	6	29	3	2	66
	Others of this group F	1,355	20	2	18	32	3	31	5	6	28
30	General diseases—B	18,247	252	22	202	722	180	214	70	68	195
31	Males	11,048	151	18	110	477	119	142	44	45	119
32	Females	7,199	101	4	92	245	61	72	26	23	76
33	Alcoholism M	2,388	19	6	14	171	51	53	4	18	6
	Alcoholism F	423	1	----	2	36	10	15	2	2	1
34	Parasitic diseases M	265	26	1	16	4	1	1	----	----	6
	Parasitic diseases F	286	17	----	21	1	----	1	----	1	9
35	Lead poison M	85	2	----	----	1	1	3	----	----	----
	Lead poison F	28	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
36	Other poisons M	2,102	50	2	51	92	28	36	5	13	20
	Other poisons F	1,288	24	2	30	47	13	18	3	6	11
37	Inanition M	6,208	54	9	29	209	38	49	35	14	87
	Inanition F	5,174	57	2	39	160	38	38	21	14	55

FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES—continued.														
Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
26,941	1,242	61,229	33,586	5,286	19,573	16,261	27,091	20,955	12,148	20,422	49,756	33,572	17,005	1
13,321	762	33,641	17,454	2,795	10,612	8,978	13,843	10,971	6,292	10,526	25,352	18,084	9,354	2
13,620	480	27,588	16,132	2,491	8,961	7,283	13,248	9,984	5,856	9,896	24,404	15,488	7,651	3
2,209	108	1,345	621	537	720	897	1,733	1,281	220	806	350	632	788	4
1,099	57	733	342	271	408	488	906	626	131	393	189	335	442	5
1,110	51	612	279	266	312	409	827	655	89	413	161	297	346	6
6,724	248	11,584	6,303	1,960	2,866	3,699	5,498	6,137	1,788	3,586	8,715	5,884	2,592	7
3,260	129	5,981	3,192	1,055	1,499	1,954	2,789	3,208	973	1,799	4,341	3,088	1,362	8
3,464	119	5,603	3,111	905	1,367	1,745	2,709	2,929	815	1,787	4,374	2,796	1,230	9
97	3	225	44	168	20	109	156	250	23	48	167	174	43	10
104	7	256	63	174	25	111	179	276	27	54	144	199	36	
26	10	315	70	16	45	32	21	44	37	18	180	115	50	11
18	9	328	94	10	54	36	26	53	17	21	204	105	42	
60	9	717	236	17	143	128	95	48	55	260	516	167	185	12
73	21	787	287	7	112	115	127	42	48	291	556	211	172	
100	17	228	93	44	42	117	135	90	47	42	162	137	70	13
122	21	269	108	69	61	126	144	90	50	60	213	136	94	
481	2	251	168	191	46	135	161	519	11	69	41	84	3	14
530	2	246	172	163	38	126	183	511	5	62	29	84	6	
301	6	218	210	19	107	100	238	87	116	104	411	204	72	15
366	5	236	246	17	99	75	239	104	129	117	709	215	80	
756	20	1,052	766	187	289	358	847	528	128	288	374	365	233	16
829	17	845	730	134	260	330	822	549	72	222	251	315	153	
89	12	203	140	24	127	117	94	90	33	29	56	129	103	17
85	10	164	132	24	127	103	68	61	18	19	57	109	109	
10	----------	34	32	2	17	11	13	5	5	10	32	48	5	18
16	----------	23	28	2	7	13	11	7	9	7	39	31	3	
123	2	152	151	26	55	73	100	179	44	76	160	180	50	19
109	2	98	63	21	24	48	95	135	31	82	156	145	33	
372	9	200	247	94	72	120	233	227	32	78	118	89	28	20
409	4	157	232	77	78	98	207	158	42	87	148	112	19	
177	4	925	251	44	71	68	124	255	67	257	622	289	98	21
189	----------	826	229	37	50	68	108	246	70	218	547	271	102	
306	12	875	404	109	265	326	211	193	246	337	1,062	636	205	22
274	10	832	358	79	206	277	213	170	194	358	962	478	172	
141	3	13	8	23	6	21	77	76	1	2	1	3	9	23
155	1	21	5	30	1	20	59	106	2	1	5	6	6	
25	9	92	116	36	43	45	73	38	25	40	125	175	45	24
20	3	85	76	24	50	37	48	39	19	34	86	119	38	
31	2	17	9	24	11	46	38	433	5	----------	6	8	7	25
15	4	8	10	9	6	27	14	275	----------	1	9	----------	15	
20	1	82	56	9	22	45	42	23	16	31	80	80	35	26
21	----------	90	45	4	28	12	43	8	10	22	76	43	35	
63	5	193	102	18	82	68	80	49	43	63	109	83	78	27
78	3	194	177	21	116	98	90	46	42	82	117	130	87	
53	----------	98	31	2	8	5	20	25	1	23	29	33	18	28
32	----------	78	20	----------	2	4	12	11	2	25	20	31	8	
29	3	91	58	2	28	30	31	49	38	24	90	84	25	29
19	----------	60	36	3	23	21	21	42	28	24	76	56	20	
362	16	1,438	836	53	304	266	455	361	118	370	1,222	615	429	30
203	13	889	474	31	181	168	257	194	71	213	730	379	269	31
159	3	549	362	22	123	98	198	167	47	157	492	236	160	32
25	5	222	50	2	25	16	35	32	12	44	145	80	45	33
3	----------	23	5	----------	----------	1	1	14	3	7	46	5	1	
25	1	6	5	3	1	1	7	16	----------	1	1	3	----------	34
27	----------	5	2	2	4	3	6	27	1	3	1	3	1	
2	----------	2	1	----------	3	2	----------	----------	----------	----------	6	----------	----------	35
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1	----------	2	----------	----------	3	2	----------	
59	4	107	73	13	44	47	42	33	17	26	75	83	33	36
43	3	85	48	7	28	16	30	23	7	20	43	59	27	
92	3	552	345	13	108	102	173	113	42	142	503	213	191	37
86	----------	436	307	13	91	77	161	101	36	127	399	167	131	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	United States.	STATES AND TERRITORIES. Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.
1	1. General diseases—Continued. General diseases—C	65,484	988	24	506	1,167	360	1,116	306	542	312
2	Males	33,230	472	13	242	697	201	596	151	287	156
3	Females	32,254	516	11	264	470	159	520	155	255	156
4	Old age M	13,362	217	6	89	422	65	161	40	77	62
	Old age F	15,860	288	3	104	277	64	203	53	77	78
5	Premature birth M	8,390	132	3	97	104	72	232	24	83	33
	Premature birth F	6,330	116	3	90	76	50	168	19	64	23
6	Malformation M	1,478	11	2	14	25	7	36	2	8	3
	Malformation F	1,227	12		19	24	5	22	1	7	4
7	Debility and atrophy M	9,097	106	2	37	135	53	132	83	112	56
	Debility and atrophy F	8,185	93	5	46	91	38	112	80	101	46
8	Obesity M	4						1			
	Obesity F	5									
9	Others of this group M	899	6		5	11	4	34	2	7	2
	Others of this group F	647	7		5	2	2	15	2	6	5
10	General diseases—D	176,072	4,016	188	2,792	5,329	1,276	2,520	562	1,219	903
11	Males	83,600	1,656	127	1,252	3,180	759	1,206	290	590	468
12	Females	92,472	2,360	61	1,540	2,149	517	1,314	272	629	435
13	Anemia M	948	11		8	21	3	12	1	8	5
	Anemia F	1,287	9		5	32	4	23	5	6	6
14	Diabetes M	2,650	19	2	16	76	23	74	4	8	3
	Diabetes F	2,022	11		5	67	15	47	4	7	5
15	Rheumatism M	2,669	70	3	61	58	19	33	8	12	17
	Rheumatism F	2,398	55	3	54	35	26	38	9	18	11
16	Scrofula and tabes M	1,707	85	1	51	23	5	15	4	7	11
	Scrofula and tabes F	1,782	76	1	42	17	5	11	4	7	14
17	Leprosy M	10				2					
	Leprosy F	7									
18	Hydrocephalus M	2,356	16	3	19	93	13	41	4	24	3
	Hydrocephalus F	1,946	18		14	79	14	41	1	15	6
19	Tuberculosis, general M	712	8		7	44	1	8		12	1
	Tuberculosis, general F	597	8		2	20	1	5		8	1
20	Consumption M	53,626	1,079	107	782	2,210	570	803	198	441	300
	Consumption F	56,124	1,587	45	1,107	1,270	304	726	184	410	257
21	Cancer M	11,436	83	4	73	524	79	186	37	62	28
	Cancer F	18,039	257	8	98	502	105	369	38	138	55
22	Tumor M	1,305	19	2	21	33	8	12	4	6	6
	Tumor F	2,122	41	1	19	54	7	33	9	10	14
23	Dropsy M	5,600	259	5	212	73	35	12	29	5	89
	Dropsy F	5,664	290	3	191	58	34	8	18	7	65
24	Others of this group M	581	7		2	23	3	10	1	5	5
	Others of this group F	484	8		3	15	2	13		3	1
25	2. Diseases of the nervous system	117,579	1,974	87	1,891	2,601	738	1,958	430	786	645
26	Males	64,189	1,063	57	1,066	1,646	444	1,012	238	446	363
27	Females	53,390	911	30	825	955	294	946	192	340	282
28	Inflammation of the brain M	3,493	92	6	130	58	24	13	12	3	17
	Inflammation of the brain F	2,748	75	6	113	49	15	10	8	1	13
29	Meningitis M	10,787	187	13	345	240	95	182	37	47	54
	Meningitis F	8,636	155	6	226	156	88	145	36	41	35
30	Apoplexy M	14,312	107	8	54	486	74	413	47	163	50
	Apoplexy F	12,589	69	2	39	280	44	410	47	129	36
31	Paralysis M	11,800	219	7	137	304	77	107	65	28	61
	Paralysis F	10,762	247	5	105	160	58	114	56	33	55
32	Paralysis, general (of insane) M	947	11	5	4	55	11	4		8	1
	Paralysis, general (of insane) F	356	4			10		7		3	1
33	Tetanus and trismus nascentium. M	1,516	57	2	5	26	7	17	1	8	48
	Tetanus and trismus nascentium. F	743	27	1	6	10	1	8	1	4	52
34	Chorea M	63	1		1		1	2		2	
	Chorea F	116	1	1	2	1		2			
35	Epilepsy M	1,915	66	4	37	52	12	17	2	8	10
	Epilepsy F	1,411	32	1	24	22	9	17	3	10	11
36	Convulsions M	8,548	102	5	46	103	51	113	48	74	40
	Convulsions F	6,957	119	4	53	69	31	87	22	60	26
37	Mental diseases M	1,910	23	3	7	62	29	32	2	25	3
	Mental diseases F	1,707	20	1	6	34	10	33	1	12	5

FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES—continued.														
Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
1,198	74	2,921	2,340	121	1,349	817	1,332	1,117	1,097	1,749	4,734	2,712	1,278	1
575	49	1,441	1,227	66	701	433	640	523	556	818	2,338	1,405	653	2
623	25	1,480	1,113	55	648	384	692	594	541	931	2,396	1,307	625	3
190	21	732	482	16	421	253	314	219	313	278	661	594	416	4
269	14	854	522	14	441	244	385	303	340	466	1,042	635	416	
218	9	359	404	41	137	83	167	105	104	162	683	401	104	5
170	4	322	301	29	93	56	117	79	94	135	481	293	83	
17	3	98	68	1	32	23	16	7	12	29	95	90	21	6
16	----	86	54	4	32	17	18	9	10	17	96	96	28	
131	14	200	261	8	94	68	137	182	118	317	817	272	98	7
161	4	182	222	6	75	57	164	197	89	300	718	259	91	
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	8
----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	
19	2	52	12	----	17	5	6	10	9	31	82	48	14	9
7	3	36	13	2	7	10	8	6	8	13	58	24	7	
4,254	158	10,974	6,657	496	3,471	2,566	5,523	2,896	2,193	3,510	8,737	5,223	3,216	10
1,780	86	5,627	2,949	227	1,575	1,201	2,328	1,412	965	1,669	4,168	2,337	1,569	11
2,474	72	5,347	3,708	269	1,896	1,365	3,195	1,484	1,228	1,841	4,569	2,886	1,647	12
18	----	68	35	----	19	10	14	7	24	13	76	70	26	13
20	----	80	61	----	37	5	19	11	33	23	119	101	29	
38	4	171	119	6	93	51	36	17	50	39	150	156	75	14
11	2	120	78	1	57	33	29	10	49	35	168	90	50	
66	7	145	118	11	86	51	79	38	20	71	84	102	52	15
59	4	150	103	9	55	45	81	51	14	58	93	91	35	
62	2	89	66	14	30	25	109	25	21	25	31	45	14	16
59	----	102	83	15	25	25	91	24	25	17	33	58	16	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	17
----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	
21	3	132	93	4	38	20	38	15	35	43	249	91	60	18
8	2	94	69	5	31	13	48	17	43	36	196	72	48	
7	1	45	30	----	17	9	10	22	25	27	77	31	30	19
10	----	44	21	----	19	4	8	5	17	8	79	46	23	
1,064	43	3,607	1,846	156	758	628	1,615	1,000	524	1,133	2,769	1,059	878	20
1,587	43	3,179	2,386	189	1,047	786	2,301	1,016	621	1,185	2,455	1,379	966	
92	18	938	419	9	375	238	186	123	219	208	605	597	320	21
281	10	1,164	617	19	426	284	362	193	362	340	1,259	807	339	
28	2	121	28	3	32	19	26	24	8	11	69	45	34	22
50	3	151	67	1	68	51	54	17	25	33	98	81	40	
374	6	244	178	24	121	142	205	132	33	86	20	118	69	23
384	8	230	199	29	119	113	197	135	35	91	36	131	90	
10	----	67	17	----	6	8	10	8	6	13	38	22	10	24
5	----	33	23	1	11	6	5	4	4	14	33	30	11	
2,304	88	7,279	4,136	425	2,566	1,798	2,867	1,857	1,827	2,480	6,156	4,308	1,857	25
1,202	53	4,116	2,273	223	1,414	1,038	1,546	987	939	1,331	3,139	2,370	1,052	26
1,102	35	3,163	1,863	202	1,152	760	1,321	870	888	1,149	3,017	1,938	805	27
78	7	247	163	34	104	112	239	62	27	53	46	83	81	28
60	6	205	132	33	85	83	194	45	11	36	23	61	53	
138	2	735	350	75	166	154	325	143	146	169	656	261	183	29
120	5	583	269	81	120	123	250	128	130	143	550	203	134	
140	8	737	409	8	279	148	160	138	289	283	1,007	622	206	30
112	3	512	334	4	224	98	152	162	313	265	1,183	527	180	
340	17	691	563	24	384	281	290	100	182	312	432	478	180	31
355	9	637	502	18	339	197	298	89	176	312	410	472	143	
15	2	120	25	----	39	21	18	15	18	17	25	42	10	32
1	----	50	11	----	18	9	5	6	5	8	22	22	6	
37	----	97	50	2	22	16	33	180	8	46	26	26	26	33
28	----	29	17	1	16	10	11	111	1	18	5	7	12	
2	1	3	2	----	1	3	1	----	----	1	4	6	----	34
----	----	11	5	----	3	3	4	----	1	2	4	10	1	
73	3	112	69	7	43	45	53	33	17	26	66	86	49	35
36	1	73	62	1	36	32	46	37	9	19	67	66	34	
136	3	651	232	13	138	76	162	93	67	268	390	322	177	36
128	5	511	172	11	104	73	134	100	48	205	307	246	146	
20	2	220	54	1	32	61	66	24	53	51	107	72	13	37
28	----	146	48	----	46	44	31	26	78	31	133	53	19	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	United States.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.								
			Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.
	2. Diseases of the nervous system—Cont'd.										
1	Diseases of the brain M	6,479	169	2	258	194	46	74	18	70	67
	Diseases of the brain F	4,990	123	2	217	113	30	82	13	32	41
2	Diseases of the spinal cord M	870	10	----	20	24	3	7	2	5	4
	Diseases of the spinal cord F	707	12	----	9	18	4	9	2	6	----
3	Locomotor ataxia M	537	4	----	2	16	4	15	3	3	3
	Locomotor ataxia F	175	----	----	1	6	----	4	----	2	1
4	Others of this class M	1,012	15	2	20	26	10	16	1	2	5
	Others of this class F	1,493	27	1	24	27	4	18	3	7	6
5	3. Diseases of the circulatory system	75,791	1,166	43	635	2,361	489	1,293	255	604	402
6	Males	40,804	562	22	331	1,525	293	634	142	314	222
7	Females	34,987	604	21	304	836	196	659	113	290	180
8	Pericarditis M	457	6	----	5	20	1	4	1	4	1
	Pericarditis F	419	5	1	2	17	3	7	----	3	----
9	Diseases of the heart M	36,500	536	20	311	1,327	260	561	122	288	207
	Diseases of the heart F	31,939	575	19	290	751	173	592	105	269	173
10	Angina pectoris M	1,595	12	----	7	63	14	36	5	8	8
	Angina pectoris F	1,190	8	----	8	24	11	24	5	10	3
11	Diseases of the arteries M	817	----	----	1	52	3	11	----	7	2
	Diseases of the arteries F	451	----	----	----	23	----	16	----	----	2
12	Aneurism M	515	6	----	4	45	2	7	2	5	3
	Aneurism F	239	5	----	1	9	----	5	----	----	1
13	Embolism M	192	----	----	1	8	3	3	2	2	----
	Embolism F	253	2	----	----	7	5	3	2	5	1
14	Others of this class M	728	2	2	2	10	10	12	10	----	1
	Others of this class F	496	9	1	3	5	4	12	1	3	----
15	4. Diseases of the respiratory system	154,035	3,562	136	3,742	2,588	1,269	2,212	432	800	598
16	Males	83,672	1,954	93	2,146	1,622	809	1,129	237	388	336
17	Females	70,363	1,608	43	1,596	966	460	1,083	195	412	262
18	Croup M	6,808	301	6	312	59	34	34	18	9	34
	Croup F	5,676	278	4	249	36	24	39	15	8	22
19	Pneumonia M	58,340	1,385	73	1,566	1,103	650	751	172	255	224
	Pneumonia F	47,631	1,074	32	1,122	620	366	718	132	263	183
20	Laryngitis M	467	12	----	2	6	4	9	----	2	2
	Laryngitis F	393	14	----	10	10	2	11	----	3	2
21	Bronchitis M	10,031	133	6	150	219	37	229	22	62	31
	Bronchitis F	10,192	142	2	113	178	33	215	26	79	19
22	Pleurisy M	1,579	40	4	26	31	10	25	3	10	11
	Pleurisy F	1,227	29	----	19	18	7	24	1	8	12
23	Asthma M	1,679	26	2	14	52	24	20	3	2	7
	Asthma F	1,327	32	1	15	23	7	18	5	3	8
24	Others of this class M	4,768	57	2	76	152	50	61	19	48	27
	Others of this class F	3,917	39	4	68	81	21	58	16	48	16
25	5. Diseases of the digestive system	60,229	1,406	52	1,268	1,355	468	817	138	330	383
26	Males	31,457	744	36	654	745	225	396	70	164	202
27	Females	28,772	662	16	614	610	243	421	68	166	181
28	Dentition M	1,369	102	----	31	13	4	10	4	8	21
	Dentition F	1,274	103	4	38	7	4	12	1	17	25
29	Angina M	703	23	1	24	14	7	9	4	----	2
	Angina F	709	34	----	45	13	3	9	2	1	9
30	Gastritis M	4,052	64	4	58	91	24	58	11	25	24
	Gastritis F	4,290	82	2	60	87	32	92	22	30	21
31	Diseases of the stomach M	2,699	47	4	163	63	17	22	10	13	12
	Diseases of the stomach F	2,443	57	1	175	46	16	23	2	12	5
32	Obstruction of the bowels M	1,894	29	2	19	41	19	35	6	10	10
	Obstruction of the bowels F	1,851	13	----	8	51	23	39	6	17	8
33	Appendicitis M	3,282	39	5	31	92	45	36	4	16	8
	Appendicitis F	1,829	11	----	15	61	25	30	6	9	2
34	Hernia M	1,157	22	1	9	22	9	19	4	8	6
	Hernia F	822	9	----	6	21	6	11	2	2	2
35	Other diseases of the bowels M	1,810	78	1	69	30	7	7	3	1	11
	Other diseases of the bowels F	1,492	52	----	55	16	12	2	4	2	19
36	Jaundice M	1,358	25	2	20	13	11	7	4	9	7
	Jaundice F	1,127	32	----	17	8	10	7	1	3	11
37	Inflammation and abscess of the liver. M	1,550	39	7	46	54	9	28	2	12	17
	Inflammation and abscess of the liver. F	1,363	33	----	31	36	13	17	1	6	10

FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES—continued.														
Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
194	7	335	260	57	129	79	150	161	96	79	264	238	80	1
160	1	254	189	50	86	46	141	132	77	79	206	161	53	
3	----------	68	38	1	28	14	14	14	13	9	42	59	17	2
9	----------	40	31	1	19	13	6	15	12	8	41	45	4	
2	----------	37	22	----------	9	8	8	9	8	9	37	28	10	3
----------	----------	17	13	----------	5	2	3	1	4	2	10	9	2	
24	1	63	36	1	40	20	27	15	15	8	37	47	20	4
65	5	95	78	2	51	27	46	18	23	21	56	56	18	
1,433	69	4,468	2,458	121	1,849	1,195	1,449	1,265	1,267	1,426	4,784	3,124	1,270	5
676	37	2,430	1,367	64	1,068	693	732	650	708	718	2,426	1,808	722	6
757	32	2,038	1,191	57	781	502	717	615	559	708	2,358	1,316	548	7
9	----------	53	24	2	9	6	1	12	9	3	28	25	11	8
10	1	37	17	----------	5	1	9	7	6	7	28	20	6	
631	35	2,091	1,180	57	959	649	671	580	625	615	2,143	1,561	669	9
719	29	1,814	970	56	730	471	659	569	503	646	2,123	1,179	513	
16	----------	99	82	4	37	18	27	9	45	33	95	115	9	10
10	----------	91	50	1	23	16	31	12	35	21	86	68	11	
3	----------	96	29	----------	28	3	13	25	5	28	91	52	12	11
6	----------	35	14	----------	6	2	5	11	5	21	64	25	1	
10	1	46	7	----------	9	6	10	13	5	23	23	15	11	12
7	2	18	6	----------	7	4	8	8	1	1	10	4	4	
2	----------	19	4	1	6	----------	4	----------	6	1	17	11	----------	13
3	----------	25	6	----------	5	3	2	1	4	3	25	9	7	
5	1	26	41	----------	20	11	6	11	13	15	29	29	10	14
2	----------	18	28	----------	5	5	3	7	5	9	22	16	6	
3,887	217	9,948	4,332	860	2,600	2,046	3,967	2,684	1,604	3,026	7,596	4,180	2,078	15
2,080	159	5,544	2,219	497	1,425	1,153	2,146	1,515	800	1,601	3,827	2,277	1,153	16
1,807	58	4,404	2,113	363	1,175	893	1,821	1,169	804	1,425	3,769	1,903	925	17
379	8	305	164	84	98	129	435	112	29	91	108	94	68	18
307	7	258	154	77	64	105	333	89	36	71	96	67	63	
1,400	134	3,931	1,518	367	1,004	806	1,314	1,111	580	1,144	2,676	1,469	781	19
1,198	42	3,011	1,401	245	822	630	1,113	834	559	1,023	2,592	1,178	598	
6	1	26	19	----------	4	3	10	4	3	9	31	19	9	20
3	----------	18	20	----------	4	2	4	2	6	2	22	19	6	
131	4	822	256	23	136	92	207	169	110	205	673	429	141	21
143	4	797	295	26	126	71	213	166	118	198	751	405	133	
49	1	90	33	3	27	19	28	41	11	33	79	31	19	22
48	1	65	26	2	24	9	26	24	16	22	49	37	19	
42	3	97	59	4	40	34	59	27	11	32	37	55	44	23
42	3	86	55	3	26	33	57	29	9	29	22	52	23	
73	8	273	170	16	116	70	93	51	56	87	223	180	91	24
66	1	169	162	10	109	43	75	25	60	80	237	145	83	
1,835	73	3,684	2,140	332	1,421	1,058	1,457	1,026	588	993	2,305	2,432	1,249	25
931	49	2,027	1,077	166	749	560	748	550	281	495	1,131	1,300	692	26
904	24	1,657	1,063	166	672	498	709	476	307	498	1,174	1,132	557	27
183	----------	15	13	14	7	5	22	74	2	25	25	12	15	28
210	1	19	7	9	4	8	23	56	----------	13	14	9	9	
28	----------	47	38	9	15	13	20	17	3	8	17	19	17	29
32	1	39	29	8	25	12	24	10	5	5	18	11	8	
119	6	261	153	22	113	64	94	33	37	88	137	159	72	30
109	3	217	160	30	73	63	92	45	52	83	154	180	65	
36	8	222	129	40	79	82	83	29	24	39	59	90	51	31
37	3	197	123	40	68	72	95	30	15	39	74	66	39	
24	----------	140	91	4	49	42	28	24	27	21	101	120	49	32
20	----------	147	73	----------	54	28	29	31	25	34	112	64	36	
37	6	297	103	4	104	65	64	24	20	51	167	150	105	33
19	2	181	42	2	56	44	28	12	25	44	62	92	52	
23	4	78	30	----------	28	22	24	19	13	24	40	47	20	34
13	----------	68	25	----------	18	12	11	6	12	19	52	27	19	
78	2	106	57	21	52	37	72	42	13	11	25	48	24	35
56	3	69	52	24	39	22	81	33	4	10	33	35	17	
49	----------	84	48	4	24	21	48	30	13	19	38	50	17	36
41	----------	74	33	6	24	23	32	11	11	22	34	47	14	
35	4	95	64	8	33	27	44	70	18	21	41	63	19	37
29	2	94	69	11	31	39	40	55	18	16	43	60	16	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	United States.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.								
			Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.
	5 Diseases of the digestive system—Cont'd.										
1	Other dieases of the liver M	4,226	63	5	39	167	25	81	10	28	28
	F	2,625	32	3	30	103	14	47	5	10	18
2	Peritonitis M	2,845	33		27	83	24	42	4	15	13
	F	4,656	45	2	33	110	65	72	11	35	13
3	Ascites M	628	47	1	25	8	2	1	1	1	8
	F	677	36	1	26	3	2	4	1	1	6
4	Others of this class M	3,884	133	3	93	54	22	41	3	18	35
	F	3,614	123	3	75	48	18	56	4	21	32
5	6. Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	44,941	609	33	382	1,133	282	985	127	348	174
6	Males	27,869	402	26	267	783	198	576	78	202	107
7	Females	17,072	207	7	115	350	84	409	49	146	67
8	Bright's disease M	18,997	226	20	140	568	137	421	59	160	60
	F	13,173	145	5	61	281	70	346	41	115	42
9	Calculus, urinary M	342	23		7	8	2	1	3	1	6
	F	89	4		4	2		2	1	2	
10	Diseases of the kidneys M	2,947	70	3	60	52	23	40	8	11	19
	F	1,607	28	1	27	34	3	28	4	13	11
11	Diseases of the bladder M	2,172	28	2	17	60	11	66	3	15	8
	F	291	1	1	3	7	1	12		4	1
12	Others of this class M	3,411	55	1	43	95	25	48	5	15	14
	F	1,912	29		20	26	10	21	3	12	13
13	7. Diseases of the female organs of generation.	3,253	96	2	56	77	26	50	6	39	21
14	Ovarian tumors	478	6		1	10	4	11	2	7	
15	Ovarian diseases	145	1			4	1	1		2	1
16	Disease of the tubes	352	3			12	2	1		10	
17	Uterine tumors	657	8	1	8	20	6	15	1	8	1
18	Uterine diseases	406	25		7	2	5	5	1	1	8
19	Others of this class	1,215	53	1	40	29	8	17	2	11	11
20	8. Affections connected with pregnancy	9,699	335	12	257	118	64	115	23	43	106
21	Abortion	578	21	2	20	27	11	9		7	5
22	Childbirth	4,527	181	10	142	43	29	21	13	13	70
23	Puerperal septicemia	3,207	100		82	26	13	55	6	14	17
24	Extra-uterine pregnancy	188	2			6	2	3	1	3	2
25	Others of this class	1,199	31		13	16	9	27	3	6	12
26	9. Diseases of the bones and joints	3,021	63	1	67	52	11	40	4	17	5
27	Males	1,717	35	1	38	32	6	24	1	8	1
28	Females	1,304	28		29	20	5	16	3	9	4
29	Diseases of the spine M	958	24	1	28	14	3	4		2	
	F	813	19		23	9	2	5	2	1	4
30	Abscess, lumbar and psoas M	63	1		2					1	
	F	35						3		3	
31	Diseases of the bones M	395	7		4	7	2	14		4	1
	F	230	2		1	3	1	2		1	
32	Diseases of the hip-joint M	149	1		2	6		2			
	F	82	2		1	3	1			1	
33	Others of this class M	152	2		2	5	1	4	1	1	
	F	144	5		4	5	1	6	1	3	
34	10. Diseases of the skin	2,158	49	1	71	34	18	30	11	9	26
35	Males	1,204	27		37	20	9	14	6	4	17
36	Females	954	22	1	34	14	9	16	5	5	9
37	Abscess M	582	10		17	10	6	8	3	1	8
	F	471	9	1	10	8	5	11	4	1	1
38	Carbuncle M	180	5		5	3		1	1	3	1
	F	88	3		1	1				1	
39	Others of this class M	442	12		15	7	3	5	2		8
	F	395	10		23	5	4	5	1	3	8

FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES—continued.														
Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
50	8	313	132	10	78	46	90	79	49	65	192	214	68	1
40	1	151	113	4	81	32	47	41	28	39	146	130	39	
46	4	147	96	3	74	43	45	29	35	52	169	133	90	2
70	4	199	216	7	97	63	106	60	72	101	301	256	118	
40	2	23	15	6	12	15	19	24	1	11	6	9	5	3
42	1	28	18	3	17	20	15	24	8	13	15	11	5	
183	5	199	108	21	81	78	95	56	26	60	114	186	140	4
186	3	174	103	22	85	60	86	62	32	60	116	144	120	
607	37	2,674	1,378	56	871	575	896	794	704	1,195	2,401	1,573	833	5
419	31	1,714	860	42	600	411	590	458	437	716	1,389	1,022	528	6
188	6	960	518	14	271	164	306	336	267	479	1,012	551	305	7
252	18	1,188	551	23	392	265	378	348	284	593	946	636	351	8
130	6	728	377	6	182	111	213	289	202	415	809	418	228	
21	----------	17	3	3	6	6	8	9	4	6	7	15	2	9
5	----------	5	1	----------	3	1	----------	3	1	1	1	8	----------	
59	6	209	81	10	76	69	104	34	33	47	87	94	66	10
23	----------	121	60	4	49	25	48	18	13	31	64	56	36	
41	7	118	84	3	57	30	37	22	48	27	163	126	47	11
4	----------	17	16	----------	6	5	4	1	7	3	17	15	7	
46	----------	182	141	3	69	41	63	45	68	43	186	151	62	12
26	----------	89	64	4	31	22	41	25	44	29	121	54	34	
103	5	247	131	18	48	34	70	74	31	39	139	164	55	13
7	----------	31	23	1	7	7	9	10	9	10	21	31	7	14
5	----------	18	11	1	6	4	1	----------	2	1	5	6	1	15
2	----------	57	4	----------	2	1	----------	9	----------	7	33	15	7	16
13	1	49	24	----------	10	5	9	13	8	9	40	41	12	17
24	1	23	15	3	6	2	10	17	3	2	8	15	3	18
52	3	69	54	13	17	15	41	25	9	10	32	56	25	19
374	23	581	267	84	185	166	214	288	88	154	270	407	200	20
19	2	57	26	8	7	11	13	10	5	15	13	19	10	21
242	14	209	75	54	97	81	120	175	34	83	78	109	104	22
87	6	240	124	19	55	59	64	74	35	25	92	200	66	23
4	----------	18	5	1	7	3	4	2	----------	2	19	8	1	24
22	1	57	37	2	19	12	13	27	14	29	68	71	19	25
61	8	178	111	22	81	52	188	32	30	46	114	105	45	26
32	4	113	62	12	44	35	114	21	18	27	74	69	31	27
29	4	65	49	10	37	17	74	11	12	19	40	36	14	28
18	4	68	36	8	24	21	90	7	7	13	26	23	21	29
20	3	42	32	8	27	10	65	3	7	11	10	19	9	
----------	----------	4	2	----------	1	----------	1	3	----------	----------	5	4	2	30
1	----------	----------	4	1	----------	1	----------	----------	----------	2	2	2	----------	
7	----------	28	13	4	10	8	15	4	5	8	28	24	4	31
4	1	17	6	----------	5	1	8	4	4	3	13	10	3	
1	----------	7	7	----------	6	4	7	5	5	4	6	9	2	32
1	----------	2	4	----------	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	
6	----------	6	4	----------	3	2	1	2	1	2	9	9	2	33
3	----------	4	3	1	2	3	----------	3	----------	2	13	4	1	
73	4	143	54	15	41	36	56	45	22	38	94	85	35	34
30	1	80	35	10	21	22	30	32	15	17	49	50	22	35
43	3	63	19	5	20	14	26	13	7	21	45	35	13	36
13	----------	40	20	4	12	11	12	8	10	8	30	23	9	37
12	3	34	7	3	14	9	15	6	5	15	18	19	7	
5	----------	10	5	1	2	4	3	13	2	3	7	3	4	38
12	----------	5	2	----------	2	----------	4	3	----------	----------	4	3	----------	
12	1	30	10	5	7	7	15	11	3	6	12	24	9	39
19	----------	24	10	2	4	5	7	4	2	6	23	13	6	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	United States.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.								
			Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.
1	11. Diseases of the absorbent system	714	12		12	20	1	10		4	1
2	Males	385	7		8	11	1	5		2	
3	Females	329	5		4	9		5		2	1
4	Addison's disease M	94	1			5		1			
	Addison's disease F	79			1	4		3			
5	Diseases of the spleen M	98	2		6	3	1				
	Diseases of the spleen F	76	3					2			1
6	Others of this class M	193	4		2	3		4		2	
	Others of this class F	174	2		3	5				2	
7	12. Accidents and injuries	57,513	1,505	112	799	1,721	711	870	145	259	443
8	Males	43,414	1,023	90	569	1,405	584	612	112	179	344
9	Females	14,099	482	22	230	316	127	258	33	80	99
10	Burns and scalds M	2,750	121	1	67	45	10	31	6	11	36
	Burns and scalds F	4,022	207	4	92	38	10	49	16	24	37
11	Drowning M	4,723	81		27	168	33	98	20	29	53
	Drowning F	664	14	1	17	18	7	27	1	1	7
12	Exposure and neglect M	500	15		13	13	13	6	4	1	7
	Exposure and neglect F	422	29		10	3	1	2			4
13	Gunshot wounds M	3,571	207	17	99	98	51	18	6	10	74
	Gunshot wounds F	489	45	4	14	10	11	4	1	2	10
14	Homicide M	1,533	81	13	42	66	18	3	1	8	32
	Homicide F	296	15	1	4	16	1	2		6	4
15	Infanticide M	23			1						
	Infanticide F	24				1				1	
16	Injuries by machinery M	320	8		14	5	8				1
	Injuries by machinery F	13	2								
17	Railroad accidents M	6,376	96	9	47	142	71	116	22	23	28
	Railroad accidents F	554	10		3	23	6	20	1	2	4
18	Suffocation M	1,454	36		23	24	12	24	8	5	9
	Suffocation F	994	47		13	12	11	18	2	7	4
19	Suicide by shooting M	1,190	8	4	4	84	11	12		5	1
	Suicide by shooting F	103	2			8	5	1		1	
20	Suicide by drowning M	157				6	1	3			1
	Suicide by drowning F	84	1		1	3		4			
21	Suicide by poison M	761	8		5	56	6	22		3	1
	Suicide by poison F	464	1			34	9	15		5	1
22	Other suicides M	2,205	6	2	13	144	22	31	8	7	7
	Other suicides F	534	4	2	3	26	4	7	3	7	
23	Sunstroke M	535	6	1	8	3	2	6	1	7	2
	Sunstroke F	196	3		4	1		2	1	2	
24	Surgical operations M	241	4	1	1	17	2	4			1
	Surgical operations F	464	5	3	1	25	5	1		2	
25	Wounds M	690	9	2	7	18	8	11	3	4	2
	Wounds F	62			1		1				
26	Others of this class M	16,385	337	40	198	516	316	227	33	66	89
	Others of this class F	4,715	97	7	67	98	56	106	8	20	28

FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES—continued.														
Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	
11	1	48	32	1	21	13	18	6	11	12	40	49	14	1
7	1	29	18	----	12	9	10	5	4	5	21	28	9	2
4	----	19	14	1	9	4	8	1	7	7	19	21	5	3
----	----	8	3	----	4	1	4	----	3	1	8	7	3	4
1	----	5	4	----	3	1	----	----	1	----	5	6	----	
2	1	6	8	----	3	4	1	1	----	----	1	5	2	5
----	----	7	3	1	1	1	4	1	2	2	5	2	2	
5	----	15	7	----	5	4	5	4	1	4	12	16	4	6
3	----	7	7	----	5	2	4	----	4	5	9	13	3	
1,506	113	3,717	1,790	185	1,180	1,043	1,368	1,092	560	992	2,099	2,079	1,066	7
1,027	93	2,917	1,359	131	915	813	1,007	790	394	724	1,530	1,616	850	8
479	20	800	431	54	265	230	361	302	166	268	569	468	216	9
155	1	127	80	11	46	29	70	58	17	54	90	78	46	10
216	5	188	93	24	45	44	142	105	24	85	128	83	54	
66	12	272	105	8	99	85	84	121	95	116	267	200	105	11
18	6	36	22	2	20	11	6	20	17	10	18	31	14	
19	2	14	9	1	7	9	18	14	2	6	15	14	13	12
26	1	11	10	8	4	5	12	14	2	5	8	8	9	
181	13	145	116	37	58	93	195	173	17	41	26	87	50	13
27	1	25	18	3	8	16	27	21	2	9	9	10	10	
98	1	118	37	11	21	29	51	48	4	21	13	14	20	14
11	----	34	6	1	2	6	7	6	4	3	6	3	2	
3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	4	----	----	15
----	----	----	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	3	----	1	
12	----	29	6	2	2	2	8	5	4	----	6	14	7	16
----	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	
82	6	606	246	6	147	112	104	57	34	81	250	245	109	17
7	----	61	20	1	6	7	9	12	4	10	15	25	6	
59	2	104	85	2	28	26	36	31	15	25	68	47	33	18
53	----	44	53	3	14	10	25	23	8	25	46	39	16	
12	----	151	44	2	24	19	22	25	17	17	71	47	26	19
----	1	12	3	----	2	2	3	----	----	----	4	9	----	
----	----	14	4	----	5	5	5	4	3	2	19	9	5	20
1	----	4	2	----	3	1	----	2	5	1	10	3	----	
5	----	92	32	----	12	5	16	11	8	16	20	23	16	21
3	----	64	17	----	6	6	6	3	8	4	14	27	10	
23	8	197	69	3	54	70	49	15	28	40	94	79	52	22
4	1	51	15	1	13	15	10	3	6	11	30	14	13	
14	1	49	14	2	20	9	9	27	2	17	7	5	3	23
4	----	12	2	----	2	2	4	12	2	6	2	3	----	
4	----	19	12	1	4	3	5	6	1	3	7	6	6	24
5	----	35	13	----	23	14	14	6	7	7	22	25	3	
15	----	40	15	1	15	2	16	17	4	20	29	38	12	25
2	----	3	4	----	1	----	----	3	----	1	2	4	----	
279	47	939	485	44	378	315	319	177	143	264	544	710	347	26
102	5	219	150	10	115	90	95	72	77	90	252	178	73	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.										
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.
1	All causes	20,251	38,084	2,188	8,264	438	7,400	32,735	2,674	130,268	21,068	2,287
2	Males	10,299	20,480	1,387	4,480	290	3,663	17,462	1,455	68,648	10,427	1,159
3	Females	9,952	17,604	801	3,784	148	3,737	15,273	1,219	61,620	10,641	1,128
4	Unknown cause	1,989	1,382	101	458	24	122	186	404	580	2,105	252
5	Males	1,010	747	53	255	15	65	95	231	319	1,076	126
6	Females	979	635	48	203	9	57	91	173	261	1,029	126
	1. General diseases:											
7	General diseases—A	6,416	8,040	326	1,631	78	1,146	5,494	997	21,444	5,173	447
8	Males	3,299	4,149	166	827	43	548	2,883	489	11,074	2,529	210
9	Females	3,117	3,891	160	804	35	598	2,611	508	10,370	2,644	237
10	Measles M	459	253	8	30	3	20	109	41	574	115	5
	Measles F	491	241	9	20	2	25	97	30	600	108	11
11	Scarlet fever M	21	65	13	43		16	119	21	426	14	9
	Scarlet fever F	23	69	13	40	2	13	113	23	386	10	8
12	Diphtheria M	42	260	5	83		30	354	29	1,351	43	41
	Diphtheria F	43	234	19	79		35	324	27	1,322	77	79
13	Whooping cough M	91	167	9	47	1	35	161	13	472	134	11
	Whooping cough F	84	213	10	58	6	43	168	16	516	136	14
14	Malarial fever M	498	494	4	16	7	9	59	41	138	247	3
	Malarial fever F	485	471	1	16	3	9	51	48	170	280	1
15	Influenza M	304	166	10	64	7	79	199	15	605	350	12
	Influenza F	283	189	7	58	3	106	244	11	848	449	13
16	Typhoid fever M	667	926	29	145	2	40	240	47	1,014	637	39
	Typhoid fever F	703	864	13	115	10	29	158	55	762	613	26
17	Cholera morbus M	56	144	14	61	7	11	55	10	170	68	17
	Cholera morbus F	58	127	10	60	3	23	38	9	164	56	18
18	Colitis M	5	29		5		4	35		157	14	
	Colitis F	5	19	1	5		4	35		140	20	
19	Diarrhea M	104	142	9	32	3	21	98	15	575	126	13
	Diarrhea F	110	110	11	22		22	91	4	488	131	9
20	Dysentery M	213	198	2	35	4	13	77		322	271	4
	Dysentery F	167	192	2	37	2	16	95	2	354	243	2
21	Enteritis M	86	341	7	24		45	612	6	2,419	77	6
	Enteritis F	82	309	5	23		53	529	4	2,245	73	6
22	Cholera infantum M	94	462	22	149	3	148	446	13	1,656	216	24
	Cholera infantum F	76	393	25	165	1	145	396	15	1,360	223	26
23	Fever M	68	33	2	4			3	92	10	61	4
	Fever F	76	29		9			1	102	8	62	3
24	Cerebro-spinal fever M	20	144	13	19	1	22	81	1	279	25	2
	Cerebro-spinal fever F	15	117	9	17	2	17	61	2	238	21	
25	Smallpox M	471	43	3	4			5	133	9	28	3
	Smallpox F	311	23	1	1			3	154	7	23	1
26	Erysipelas M	14	61	2	15	1	4	68	3	249	32	1
	Erysipelas F	15	59	2	10		7	53	2	177	31	
27	Septicemia M	38	135	8	35	3	22	88	5	277	43	12
	Septicemia F	51	175	19	55	1	32	87		295	66	19
28	Venereal diseases M	22	31	4	5	1	2	13	2	118	12	
	Venereal diseases F	14	16		4			13	1	90	8	
29	Others of this group M	26	55	2	11		27	61	2	253	16	4
	Others of this group F	25	41	3	10		19	54	3	200	14	1
30	General diseases—B	128	861	66	146	8	114	537	20	2,148	183	31
31	Males	69	480	46	90	7	70	328	14	1,366	116	24
32	Females	59	381	20	56	1	44	209	6	782	67	7
33	Alcoholism M	6	48	22	14	1	8	84	2	480	29	3
	Alcoholism F		5	6	2	1	1	17		129	2	
34	Parasitic diseases M	21	6					3		4	23	2
	Parasitic diseases F	26	12				1			2	19	1
35	Lead poison M		5	1	3			5		10	2	1
	Lead poison F			1						10		
36	Other poisons M	23	85	12	31	2	10	54	6	345	31	8
	Other poisons F	14	60	7	20		2	40	3	183	13	1
37	Inanition M	19	336	11	42	4	52	182	6	527	31	10
	Inanition F	19	304	6	34		40	152	3	458	33	5

FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES—continued.																
Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
53,362	3,181	3,396	90,199	8,176	17,166	3,088	30,572	34,160	3,079	5,829	25,252	4,910	9,588	24,928	767	1
28,648 24,714	1,741 1,440	2,019 1,377	49,150 41,049	4,132 4,044	8,461 8,705	1,654 1,434	15,354 15,218	18,045 16,115	1,821 1,258	2,936 2,893	13,112 12,140	3,148 1,762	5,046 4,542	13,815 11,113	452 315	2 3
1,269	271	108	1,870	61	1,304	284	2,279	2,941	125	95	2,049	163	671	916	27	4
653 616	133 138	61 47	1,019 851	33 28	672 632	143 141	1,180 1,099	1,592 1,349	67 58	56 39	1,064 985	103 60	367 304	499 417	15 12	5 6
8,449	941	538	16,321	1,780	4,665	560	7,879	10,971	520	720	5,274	787	2,130	3,523	142	7
4,360 4,089	524 417	304 234	8,573 7,748	860 920	2,320 2,345	286 274	3,977 3,902	5,493 5,478	246 274	364 356	2,750 2,524	455 332	1,113 1,017	1,835 1,688	73 69	8 9
81 85	33 15	9 5	416 399	98 106	54 48	19 20	394 400	646 766	6 9	9 12	148 149	6 5	112 116	38 65	10 10	10
166 168	4 7	4 6	444 450	23 12	14 13	11 10	17 20	309 398	31 31	6 8	27 26	31 22	28 32	105 95	7 3	11
323 375	24 22	12 17	1,394 1,411	34 39	45 38	41 48	89 109	171 174	15 11	21 21	125 150	53 45	69 93	185 167	9 14	12
184 217	19 31	15 17	333 369	35 76	81 95	25 28	183 242	259 317	30 31	24 16	139 153	19 15	73 79	96 122	2 2	13
91 65	75 59	11 12	75 65	11 13	358 391	--- 2	505 482	667 664	1 5	5 4	201 208	5 8	15 19	22 15	--- ---	14
277 328	14 9	39 27	454 524	131 193	249 243	14 12	494 555	212 185	12 23	53 76	357 397	27 26	87 99	98 143	9 11	15
962 833	126 75	55 51	1,617 1,162	61 41	446 524	38 35	879 830	1,014 1,000	38 35	50 57	497 417	107 64	342 244	220 145	10 6	16
191 166	25 26	20 12	322 316	8 13	44 43	34 30	91 78	196 165	17 28	12 14	51 54	25 20	30 25	133 114	8 4	17
34 25	4 ---	4 3	53 45	2 3	9 9	2 1	30 27	41 16	2 2	4 3	21 15	2 1	1 2	12 7	--- ---	18
156 115	23 14	11 5	291 226	45 41	104 53	14 11	164 147	175 151	11 6	14 13	123 118	17 3	38 28	93 60	1 1	19
201 198	39 29	13 4	227 228	17 29	296 282	9 8	341 322	447 347	3 5	17 16	239 187	21 11	71 55	56 60	3 1	20
416 376	8 7	27 18	791 707	94 93	129 104	5 4	155 145	368 373	9 6	24 24	109 95	17 19	21 18	225 184	1 1	21
685 575	75 70	31 20	1,350 1,153	246 202	186 161	32 26	247 206	424 377	29 35	67 44	313 257	42 42	134 120	357 318	4 7	22
7 8	9 15	4 3	10 6	1 ---	143 165	3 8	73 80	193 154	--- ---	1 ---	37 38	5 6	15 15	6 12	--- 1	23
136 113	11 10	5 9	149 101	16 18	21 21	5 5	62 40	39 43	16 18	11 8	43 39	10 6	15 10	25 15	--- 3	24
18 17	16 8	9 3	12 9	--- 2	43 42	1 ---	62 32	95 51	3 ---	--- ---	178 85	13 4	3 1	3 4	3 ---	25
78 62	3 7	8 ---	145 102	11 11	12 8	6 6	32 47	56 45	5 6	6 8	28 20	11 1	14 13	28 22	2 ---	26
208 258	10 10	16 18	262 318	8 4	41 61	20 17	103 94	104 189	15 16	13 20	63 79	29 31	24 31	104 104	2 3	27
40 23	4 1	1 1	46 25	8 8	29 21	1 1	34 29	21 11	--- ---	2 1	22 16	5 1	9 ---	6 12	2 2	28
106 82	2 2	10 3	182 132	11 16	16 23	6 2	22 17	56 52	3 7	25 11	29 21	10 2	12 17	23 24	--- ---	29
1,140	19	46	1,686	90	172	42	332	558	42	81	279	123	91	514	20	30
689 451	11 8	28 18	1,000 686	58 32	94 78	29 13	204 128	320 238	31 11	49 32	166 113	89 34	64 27	297 217	12 8	31 32
108 11	2 ---	4 1	220 36	32 13	12 1	5 ---	38 1	38 2	7 ---	10 1	41 5	25 1	16 ---	49 10	4 ---	33
3 4	--- 1	--- ---	5 6	1 ---	27 23	--- 1	13 17	9 10	--- ---	--- ---	17 19	--- ---	5 8	1 1	--- ---	34
8 ---	--- ---	--- ---	13 5	3 ---	--- ---	--- ---	2 ---	4 ---	2 ---	--- 1	--- ---	1 ---	1 ---	1 ---	--- ---	35
80 51	4 3	13 7	124 81	13 10	23 21	11 7	43 31	92 56	13 2	10 5	34 25	19 9	19 8	41 32	3 4	36
490 385	5 4	11 10	638 558	9 9	32 33	13 5	108 79	177 170	9 9	29 25	74 64	44 24	23 11	205 174	5 4	37

TABLE 13.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.										
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.
1	1. General diseases—Continued. General diseases—C	525	2,035	101	445	22	734	2,528	49	10,040	703	86
2	Males	238	1,053	61	221	16	350	1,353	30	5,155	337	45
3	Females	287	982	40	224	6	384	1,175	19	4,885	366	41
4	Old age M	131	500	21	111	14	152	260	23	1,632	182	25
	Old age F	198	538	15	150	4	197	360	16	2,026	211	21
5	Premature birth M	54	236	16	61	1	79	342	2	1,291	76	13
	Premature birth F	43	187	11	34		43	245	1	972	68	12
6	Malformation M	15	37	1	14		10	94		267	16	3
	Malformation F	11	29	1	6		11	57		180	11	1
7	Debility and atrophy M	33	268	19	33	1	108	585	4	1,772	54	3
	Debility and atrophy F	30	213	13	30	2	132	469	2	1,549	72	6
8	Obesity M											
	Obesity F							1		1		
9	Others of this group M	5	12	4	2		1	72	1	193	9	1
	Others of this group F	5	15		4		1	43		157	4	1
10	General diseases—D	3,161	6,147	282	1,206	88	1,157	5,208	281	22,516	3,660	381
11	Males	1,357	2,934	163	574	62	477	2,622	154	11,525	1,508	177
12	Females	1,804	3,213	119	632	26	680	2,586	127	10,991	2,152	204
13	Anemia M	2	27		9		17	35		136	7	1
	Anemia F	5	51	1	8		33	44		213	12	2
14	Diabetes M	15	72	8	43	3	25	79	1	390	37	6
	Diabetes F	3	49	4	19	2	30	77	1	371	18	6
15	Rheumatism M	69	109	8	26	1	8	38	11	237	61	10
	Rheumatism F	55	87	3	26	1	11	42	5	256	50	7
16	Scrofula and tabes M	73	45	1	11		12	24	3	87	72	6
	Scrofula and tabes F	58	48	4	14		13	15		107	100	4
17	Leprosy M									2		
	Leprosy F									1		
18	Hydrocephalus M	8	57	3	17		18	125	2	557	12	4
	Hydrocephalus F	3	52		8		16	105		456	14	7
19	Tuberculosis, general M	1	11	2	11		3	28		114	2	3
	Tuberculosis, general F		5		1		6	19	1	82	2	2
20	Consumption M	878	1,967	97	265	45	292	1,830	84	8,001	976	106
	Consumption F	1,251	2,140	67	327	11	335	1,562	68	6,109	1,374	140
21	Cancer M	84	374	25	118	6	82	350	16	1,571	103	29
	Cancer F	174	534	30	142	8	193	599	15	2,877	247	21
22	Tumor M	14	42	3	12	2	7	50	9	173	14	5
	Tumor F	39	69	3	33		18	64	7	231	46	6
23	Dropsy M	212	211	14	59	5	9	38	28	176	221	6
	Dropsy F	215	162	7	51	3	20	39	30	207	280	7
24	Others of this group M	1	19	2	3		4	25		81	3	1
	Others of this group F	1	16		3	1	5	20		81	9	2
25	2. Diseases of the nervous system	1,270	4,130	211	965	43	1,062	4,801	125	14,815	1,793	238
26	Males	666	2,256	145	552	27	524	2,560	74	7,812	918	132
27	Females	604	1,874	66	413	16	538	2,241	51	7,003	875	106
28	Inflammation of the brain M	77	239	14	47	2	10	25	18	86	82	22
	Inflammation of the brain F	63	210	3	49		10	35	21	62	68	20
29	Meningitis M	115	433	21	75	1	101	514	6	1,448	174	20
	Meningitis F	96	394	22	63	2	79	395	6	1,154	146	16
30	Apoplexy M	47	309	24	88	5	177	734	6	2,873	95	19
	Apoplexy F	47	239	13	56	2	190	736	3	2,839	92	7
31	Paralysis M	122	461	17	131	7	90	317	30	1,108	253	12
	Paralysis F	114	363	10	98	3	103	315	10	975	299	15
32	Paralysis, general (of insane) M	2	28	1	34		2	52		87	2	1
	Paralysis, general (of insane) F	3	5		11	2	2	21		44		
33	Tetanus and trismus nascentium. M	14	55	1	11		1	69		150	29	2
	Tetanus and trismus nascentium. F	8	45		5		2	25		54	17	
34	Chorea M	1	4					2		8		1
	Chorea F	2	5		2			4		12	1	
35	Epilepsy M	39	66	6	14	3	10	38	1	173	66	6
	Epilepsy F	32	52	5	16	1	9	23	3	149	54	8
36	Convulsions M	106	217	17	64	4	58	487	5	800	75	30
	Convulsions F	82	193	5	42	4	46	398	3	664	82	30
37	Mental diseases M	10	37	17	9	2	20	44		200	25	10
	Mental diseases F	2	50	3	10		19	62	1	245	18	4

FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES—continued.																
Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
3,827	124	134	7,070	606	649	140	995	1,337	250	565	1,339	250	388	2,362	20	1
1,906	73	84	3,536	311	322	71	458	679	116	257	685	159	206	1,257	11	2
1,921	51	50	3,534	295	327	69	537	658	134	308	654	91	182	1,105	9	3
921	25	58	1,151	79	107	43	218	283	55	140	338	81	90	665	8	4
1,037	24	38	1,559	109	154	44	307	307	72	207	375	49	94	651	5	
382	32	14	859	80	78	14	129	283	36	66	132	39	71	247	----	5
295	18	2	637	68	71	9	120	214	38	40	96	16	43	179	2	
55	9	3	128	22	42	4	24	28	3	8	21	6	13	35	----	6
55	4	2	93	15	38	1	15	32	2	16	16	12	9	32	1	
503	6	7	1,328	120	89	8	77	78	17	32	187	29	26	274	3	7
504	5	6	1,198	91	55	13	88	97	20	40	160	12	27	213	1	
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	8
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	
45	1	2	70	10	6	2	10	7	5	11	7	4	6	35	----	9
29	----	2	47	12	9	2	7	8	2	5	7	2	9	30	----	
9,791	437	734	13,388	1,385	3,159	628	6,256	4,339	300	1,000	4,714	925	1,850	4,286	114	10
4,665	211	368	6,466	639	1,322	285	2,545	2,060	170	425	2,086	500	763	2,067	54	11
5,126	226	366	6,922	746	1,337	343	3,711	2,279	130	575	2,628	425	1,087	2,219	60	12
63	1	7	79	9	5	3	15	6	4	16	11	6	8	31	1	13
57	1	3	96	17	7	----	17	15	4	23	10	6	8	24	2	
158	6	19	228	18	17	13	36	50	11	22	45	20	14	83	1	14
108	1	12	199	23	25	9	16	29	3	17	21	10	9	66	----	
160	11	6	199	11	36	14	117	77	11	9	82	14	32	101	----	15
147	5	10	189	23	24	7	78	71	11	10	88	6	35	51	3	
95	10	8	95	12	42	8	145	56	----	6	78	5	22	17	14	16
105	5	6	93	6	47	5	209	43	1	11	69	8	33	15	13	
----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	17
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	
75	2	10	171	41	18	5	39	28	6	11	29	19	7	34	----	18
82	3	10	122	45	18	8	22	26	2	11	14	11	7	34	----	
19	----	3	27	25	16	1	10	9	1	4	2	2	1	5	----	19
35	2	4	41	22	11	1	8	6	1	5	4	3	1	6	----	
2,874	131	219	4,007	436	895	181	1,736	1,393	89	240	1,402	298	503	1,087	24	20
2,915	157	214	3,784	401	1,238	244	2,715	1,558	54	284	1,821	265	770	1,263	27	
775	23	58	963	78	50	34	143	197	36	97	156	97	73	466	9	21
1,168	26	85	1,644	189	181	43	304	281	32	184	305	88	115	514	7	
82	1	8	122	6	18	4	25	41	3	11	12	10	16	53	1	22
144	4	10	195	13	42	6	41	50	3	18	60	11	13	67	2	
338	25	26	513	1	221	20	268	196	8	5	252	23	33	167	4	23
339	21	11	520	4	240	19	293	196	15	7	229	15	93	164	6	
26	1	4	60	2	4	2	11	7	----	4	17	6	4	23	----	24
26	1	1	39	3	4	1	8	4	3	5	7	2	3	14	----	
7,735	301	401	12,405	822	1,356	273	2,514	2,741	299	800	2,620	497	1,037	3,212	55	25
4,319	175	234	6,903	428	686	162	1,364	1,480	174	416	1,430	321	558	1,827	28	26
3,416	126	167	5,502	394	670	111	1,150	1,261	125	384	1,190	176	479	1,385	27	27
235	30	7	265	3	55	17	150	103	15	4	101	18	73	99	5	28
176	10	11	179	3	55	7	106	98	8	9	90	7	77	52	2	
665	43	39	929	82	64	25	311	296	34	65	225	54	96	244	4	29
524	42	28	684	74	48	15	284	227	25	56	189	41	87	205	7	
897	7	62	1,632	182	96	23	143	138	31	160	197	67	57	403	4	30
626	6	33	1,403	174	94	14	84	102	16	159	186	25	39	276	3	
995	25	65	1,165	36	180	25	248	225	27	59	398	65	135	320	5	31
944	22	54	1,074	42	183	24	248	198	30	57	362	34	143	247	5	
51	6	11	104	15	13	2	20	11	2	----	18	14	2	3	----	32
21	1	----	23	6	3	1	8	4	2	1	4	----	2	4	----	
67	----	----	135	6	46	2	31	80	4	3	48	1	3	18	----	33
19	----	1	33	3	53	----	16	56	----	----	18	----	2	10	----	
3	----	----	7	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	34
13	----	1	9	1	1	----	4	3	1	----	----	1	4	1	----	
118	11	5	152	12	30	7	58	54	9	11	48	7	29	52	----	35
79	8	2	101	10	28	6	29	56	6	7	23	4	22	30	----	
593	14	7	1,529	29	94	35	124	134	37	44	191	24	49	465	6	36
492	11	5	1,198	17	104	22	116	147	20	23	164	18	34	369	7	
131	8	9	186	10	14	6	15	43	5	10	28	27	37	44	1	37
101	6	6	160	12	21	1	16	32	1	9	32	18	14	59	----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

	CAUSE OF DEATH.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.										
			Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.
	2. Diseases of the nervous system—Cont'd.												
1	Diseases of the brain	M	117	309	22	50	2	41	187	7	589	92	5
		F	133	222	4	37	2	50	163	2	519	59	5
2	Diseases of the spinal cord	M	2	44		11	1	5	46		114	5	1
		F	2	45		6		11	29		131		1
3	Locomotor ataxia	M	3	19	2	6		2	27		82	4	1
		F		2		5		3	5		31		
4	Others of this class	M	11	35	3	12		7	18	1	94	16	2
		F	20	49	1	13		14	30	2	124	39	
5	3. Diseases of the circulatory system		895	2,306	122	612	26	799	2,811	70	10,946	1,184	116
6	Males		401	1,268	76	345	20	434	1,433	41	5,591	581	54
7	Females		494	1,038	46	267	6	365	1,378	29	5,355	603	62
8	Pericarditis	M	3	17	1	1		4	12		81	4	
		F	4	21		3		1	20	1	87	2	
9	Diseases of the heart	M	394	1,128	68	319	19	394	1,265	39	4,877	558	53
		F	482	933	44	247	6	344	1,254	28	4,791	577	61
10	Angina pectoris	M	3	38	1	10	1	24	70	1	247	12	1
		F	4	29	1	8		16	57		195	16	
11	Diseases of the arteries	M		18	2			6	36		113	1	
		F		8		1		1	23		73	1	
12	Aneurism	M	1	24	2	3		1	11	1	78	5	
		F	3	10		4			4		33	3	1
13	Embolism	M		9	1	1		1	5		46		
		F	1	5		1		1	2		46	2	
14	Others of this class	M		34	1	11		4	34		149	1	
		F		32	1	3		2	18		130	2	
15	4. Diseases of the respiratory system		2,955	6,359	493	1,113	67	1,236	5,381	338	23,515	3,171	307
16	Males		1,611	3,557	348	614	39	609	2,864	191	12,298	1,721	152
17	Females		1,344	2,802	145	499	28	627	2,517	147	11,217	1,450	155
18	Croup	M	205	331	11	36	1	20	133	21	338	276	18
		F	204	299	16	30	4	22	108	24	281	227	11
19	Pneumonia	M	1,223	2,539	302	459	35	426	1,966	129	8,845	1,169	100
		F	945	1,903	105	364	20	447	1,702	103	7,759	958	112
20	Laryngitis	M	1	16	1			7	25		100	6	
		F	3	13				7	28		71	3	3
21	Bronchitis	M	103	359	19	51	2	102	432	13	1,931	133	13
		F	102	354	15	48	2	111	449	4	2,141	157	10
22	Pleurisy	M	19	49	2	8		14	61	10	216	53	6
		F	29	34	3	12	2	5	37	4	189	40	2
23	Asthma	M	31	78	5	16	1	2	16	6	78	35	6
		F	25	66	4	14		7	19	2	91	26	6
24	Others of this class	M	29	185	8	44		38	231	12	790	49	9
		F	36	133	2	31		28	174	10	685	39	11
25	5. Diseases of the digestive system		968	2,479	120	602	25	334	1,685	128	6,984	1,191	180
26	Males		525	1,299	63	332	13	160	819	79	3,502	611	106
27	Females		443	1,180	57	270	12	174	866	49	3,482	580	74
28	Dentition	M	57	42	2	2	1	8	11	1	95	53	2
		F	50	36	3	4		7	19		97	39	4
29	Angina	M	20	30	1	5		2	14	4	44	12	3
		F	8	40	1	12	1	2	13	2	38	10	3
30	Gastritis	M	50	178	6	35	2	20	155	12	468	72	10
		F	57	191	9	26	1	39	161	6	577	92	4
31	Diseases of the stomach	M	52	166	4	26		13	40	11	203	27	5
		F	58	145	7	30	3	14	30	1	159	28	4
32	Obstruction of the bowels	M	9	62	6	24	2	12	54		278	22	7
		F	8	68	4	12		16	82	1	318	15	6
33	Appendicitis	M	29	133	6	56	2	11	65		453	32	15
		F	9	71	8	37	1	10	64		283	20	10
34	Hernia	M	21	53	6	13	3	9	45	1	155	25	8
		F	4	33	2	7	1	4	35	2	147	5	
35	Other diseases of the bowels	M	60	97	5	18		6	24	13	77	77	8
		F	47	74	2	19		1	25	7	73	72	2
36	Jaundice	M	13	53	1	11		3	39	1	110	30	5
		F	18	40		7		3	23	2	105	40	3
37	Inflammation and abscess of the liver.	M	35	80	5	7		11	16	11	130	36	2
		F	26	60	2	8	1	9	25	9	157	24	4

FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES—continued.																
Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
392	24	19	539	36	68	13	215	352	6	38	134	35	43	115	2	1
237	18	20	419	35	58	10	169	289	9	34	85	19	20	82	2	
57	4	3	77	5	8	----------	10	12	1	8	10	5	11	35	----------	2
43	1	2	53	6	2	1	11	7	1	8	8	3	15	16	1	
31	----------	4	71	7	1	2	3	5	----------	4	7	3	3	13	----------	3
11	1	----------	20	2	----------	1	2	----------	1	3	3	----------	----------	3	----------	
84	3	3	112	5	17	5	33	27	3	9	24	1	19	16	1	4
130	----------	4	146	9	20	9	57	42	5	18	26	6	20	31	----------	
4,631	146	333	7,291	652	885	174	1,318	1,339	233	682	1,539	435	517	2,262	41	5
2,601	86	219	4,021	321	431	106	714	710	115	375	822	292	274	1,303	26	6
2,030	60	114	3,270	331	454	68	604	629	118	307	717	143	243	959	15	7
16	----------	1	39	4	5	2	5	9	----------	6	2	1	3	7	----------	8
18	----------	3	38	4	2	----------	4	6	3	1	1	1	1	6	----------	
2,354	83	204	3,556	278	407	101	673	664	107	327	778	274	255	1,202	25	9
1,856	57	101	2,932	293	436	65	572	590	107	278	681	135	224	903	14	
118	2	10	147	15	7	1	22	16	7	19	26	7	7	40	1	10
74	2	5	120	17	5	1	12	17	2	14	17	4	12	18	1	
36	----------	2	76	10	2	----------	1	3	----------	6	5	----------	2	37	----------	11
30	----------	----------	55	4	1	----------	1	1	2	3	3	----------	----------	8	----------	
26	1	1	58	4	5	1	3	8	----------	3	6	9	4	7	----------	12
15	1	4	24	3	5	----------	6	8	----------	1	4	1	3	5	----------	
10	----------	----------	13	----------	1	----------	2	4	----------	4	1	----------	1	3	----------	13
12	----------	----------	23	4	3	1	5	3	1	5	5	1	----------	14	----------	
41	----------	1	132	10	4	1	8	6	1	10	4	1	2	7	----------	14
25	----------	1	78	6	2	1	4	4	3	5	6	1	3	5	----------	
6,901	439	390	14,129	1,332	1,926	390	4,898	4,274	476	871	3,560	547	1,260	3,184	159	15
3,667	247	252	7,763	683	1,034	233	2,640	2,450	280	436	1,950	161	687	1,766	109	16
3,234	192	138	6,366	649	892	157	2,258	1,824	196	435	1,610	186	573	1,418	50	17
316	36	9	581	30	98	23	510	384	12	11	200	21	186	86	4	18
238	30	9	483	24	116	16	448	265	9	10	162	24	140	73	1	
2,431	180	204	5,352	458	725	168	1,762	1,650	205	318	1,366	269	402	1,161	82	19
2,175	133	101	4,455	441	599	112	1,423	1,182	142	313	1,063	119	320	861	27	
27	2	3	47	9	3	2	6	7	1	1	7	2	----------	12	1	20
27	----------	----------	29	7	4	1	4	3	1	4	7	2	2	14	----------	
445	14	18	797	148	87	14	203	242	25	65	166	25	37	284	16	21
444	16	19	716	138	73	8	230	235	26	74	195	25	45	294	17	
73	1	3	177	12	64	4	35	28	3	5	48	11	18	34	1	22
61	----------	----------	138	4	43	1	27	19	4	6	37	6	14	24	----------	
133	2	3	308	6	24	8	21	40	15	3	48	5	17	77	1	23
91	5	3	130	7	24	8	32	40	5	5	61	7	17	50	1	
242	12	12	501	20	33	14	103	99	19	33	115	28	27	112	4	24
198	8	15	415	28	33	11	94	80	9	23	85	12	35	102	4	
3,372	206	247	4,812	396	1,075	192	1,633	2,304	216	344	1,426	287	530	1,636	47	25
1,721	116	142	2,583	209	571	98	830	1,289	135	169	715	160	295	904	19	26
1,651	90	105	2,229	187	504	94	803	1,015	81	175	711	127	235	732	28	27
23	6	----------	59	2	120	8	57	70	7	----------	108	2	7	21	----------	28
20	3	----------	68	5	120	5	43	49	----------	----------	92	----------	4	13	----------	
29	3	1	49	1	10	2	25	73	2	3	14	5	3	13	----------	29
34	11	5	50	1	5	2	24	69	1	----------	14	7	2	11	----------	
245	16	18	421	16	55	10	91	119	14	30	89	14	66	122	1	30
252	11	14	429	26	54	13	115	118	10	31	119	20	48	109	4	
153	21	15	194	8	16	7	95	164	9	7	27	8	34	71	1	31
126	21	12	116	9	22	9	118	150	2	16	37	7	39	45	----------	
97	2	14	160	13	16	7	26	52	8	11	24	17	16	60	4	32
135	3	9	151	17	11	1	22	30	4	18	29	8	9	53	3	
183	8	32	287	26	26	11	49	89	27	27	50	34	15	140	3	33
98	2	14	126	9	14	4	21	44	15	15	30	17	5	77	5	
81	3	5	90	10	20	4	17	17	9	8	36	9	8	29	----------	34
47	1	7	92	11	3	8	9	9	3	6	8	3	8	25	1	
95	11	7	105	6	44	7	100	115	7	2	55	11	27	34	4	35
81	6	3	98	4	42	3	73	112	5	6	45	3	22	25	2	
56	9	3	128	12	39	1	47	157	6	9	29	6	15	32	----------	36
67	4	6	109	12	33	1	38	87	5	6	27	4	7	18	1	
68	5	9	101	10	20	3	50	98	4	4	45	4	19	20	1	37
71	5	2	93	5	16	5	42	61	2	6	33	----------	13	13	1	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.										
		Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.
	5. Diseases of the digestive system—Cont'd.											
1	Other diseases of the liver M	45	154	5	38	1	28	170	7	741	44	11
	Other diseases of the liver F	27	79		25	1	11	111	2	479	46	7
2	Peritonitis M	20	83	8	34	2	21	127	1	419	15	8
	Peritonitis F	24	205	14	45	3	46	208	5	692	28	11
3	Ascites M	17	34	1	5		1	4	11	11	23	1
	Ascites F	17	28	3	7		2	3	8	10	28	2
4	Others of this class M	97	134	7	58		15	55	6	318	143	21
	Others of this class F	90	110	2	31		10	67	4	347	133	14
5	**6. Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.**	432	1,608	61	324	12	317	1,963	39	9,132	454	56
6	Males	317	1,086	46	226	8	188	1,121	30	5,096	300	33
7	Females	115	522	15	98	4	129	842	9	4,036	154	23
8	Bright's disease M	167	700	35	151	4	120	848	17	3,975	149	23
	Bright's disease F	71	358	12	61	4	113	685	5	3,471	94	14
9	Calculus, urinary M	20	5		3			3		22	39	1
	Calculus, urinary F	1	5		1			4		6	4	1
10	Diseases of the kidneys M	53	156	7	32	2	15	76	6	296	62	5
	Diseases of the kidneys F	21	59		27		5	50	3	203	35	5
11	Diseases of the bladder M	25	59	1	15	1	30	69	3	325	25	1
	Diseases of the bladder F	3	9				2	11		39	3	1
12	Others of this class M	52	166	3	25	1	23	125	4	478	25	3
	Others of this class F	19	91	3	9		9	92	1	317	18	2
13	**7. Diseases of the female organs of generation.**	51	123	6	27	1	15	65	3	468	64	7
14	Ovarian tumors	2	17	1	4		3	9		80	7	2
15	Ovarian diseases	3	3		2			1		32		
16	Disease of the tubes		13	1	4		1	11		84	1	1
17	Uterine tumors	3	24		7		8	13	2	131	5	1
18	Uterine diseases	11	15	1				6	1	31	25	
19	Others of this class	32	51	3	10	1	3	25		110	26	3
20	**8. Affections connected with pregnancy**	259	355	33	93	3	32	238	65	989	269	44
21	Abortion	19	14	2	6		1	6	8	55	12	1
22	Childbirth	187	160	16	53	1	10	61	48	235	167	33
23	Puerperal septicemia	40	144	10	25		16	112	8	452	62	5
24	Extra-uterine pregnancy		3	2	4	1		5		36	2	2
25	Others of this class	13	34	3	5	1	5	54	1	211	26	3
26	**9. Diseases of the bones and joints**	45	177	4	29	1	15	62	5	271	58	8
27	Males	24	102	2	12	1	8	37	2	152	25	5
28	Females	21	75	2	17		7	25	3	119	33	3
29	Diseases of the spine M	8	76	1	8	1	3	11	2	48	16	2
	Diseases of the spine F	13	62	1	14		5	6	3	39	25	3
30	Abscess, lumbar and psoas M		6				1	1		11	2	
	Abscess, lumbar and psoas F		3							3		
31	Diseases of the bones M	4	13		3			15		56	3	2
	Diseases of the bones F	3	7	1	3		2	11		38	3	
32	Diseases of the hip-joint M	2	5	1			2	8		16	1	1
	Diseases of the hip-joint F	1	2					1		14	3	
33	Others of this class M	10	2		1		2	2		21	3	
	Others of this class F	4	1					7		25	2	
34	**10. Diseases of the skin**	42	83	7	14	2	10	39	11	214	61	6
35	Males	24	46	5	6	2	6	26	7	118	33	
36	Females	18	37	2	8		4	13	4	96	28	6
37	Abscess M	9	20	4	4	1	1	9		70	14	
	Abscess F	6	16	2	5		1	8	1	47	10	4
38	Carbuncle M	5	12		1	1	2	8		13	3	
	Carbuncle F	2	4				1	1	1	5	4	
39	Others of this class M	10	14	1	1		3	9	7	35	16	
	Others of this class F	10	17		3		2	4	2	44	14	2

FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES—continued.																
Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
251	11	4	397	36	29	1	76	94	12	23	70	24	32	79	3	1
168	5	5	220	23	18	2	56	40	3	15	45	7	19	56	1	
197	2	20	308	13	21	5	46	51	21	34	44	17	12	108	1	2
327	5	17	431	19	29	15	64	71	20	38	77	38	17	145	6	
52	2	3	43	----	26	2	38	27	3	----	20	2	12	7	1	3
50	2	1	49	----	27	3	51	26	3	2	27	3	17	6	2	
191	17	11	241	56	129	30	113	163	6	11	104	7	29	168	----	4
175	11	10	197	46	110	23	127	149	8	16	128	10	25	136	2	
2,366	65	126	4,170	556	572	106	612	758	129	308	735	206	281	874	12	5
1,571	45	95	2,476	312	337	75	408	536	84	182	479	155	200	603	4	6
795	20	31	1,694	244	235	31	204	222	45	126	256	51	81	271	8	7
988	28	60	1,582	238	237	45	222	307	57	116	304	104	115	387	2	8
551	15	24	1,192	217	188	18	113	141	37	94	188	36	57	188	6	
10	1	----	18	4	6	1	12	15	2	----	12	----	6	4	----	9
4	----	----	3	1	1	----	6	4	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	
186	8	10	254	21	55	18	84	109	8	10	81	15	46	70	1	10
90	4	3	145	11	24	9	43	45	5	7	42	4	15	53	2	
172	4	7	129	21	18	4	18	44	9	27	37	14	16	78	----	11
21	----	1	28	4	5	----	8	2	----	4	8	1	----	9	----	
215	4	18	493	28	21	7	72	61	8	29	45	22	17	64	1	12
129	1	3	326	11	17	4	34	30	3	21	16	10	9	19	----	
161	13	13	208	38	55	10	99	124	8	17	64	10	28	44	----	13
29	1	3	46	5	3	1	10	17	1	5	10	3	----	5	----	14
8	----	1	13	1	----	----	1	3	----	1	2	2	1	----	----	15
23	----	2	20	4	----	----	5	8	1	----	1	----	2	5	----	16
34	3	1	45	15	7	----	10	14	1	5	8	2	6	10	----	17
13	----	----	13	2	24	----	16	29	----	----	17	1	6	9	----	18
54	9	6	71	11	21	9	57	53	5	6	26	2	13	15	----	19
364	56	25	639	72	290	52	285	459	40	47	256	49	102	190	19	20
22	1	4	25	3	8	1	15	18	----	----	11	4	6	17	2	21
154	37	11	306	13	193	33	153	271	19	16	162	23	49	107	12	22
134	14	7	195	34	56	15	89	144	10	16	57	18	33	48	4	23
6	----	----	23	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	3	1	----	24
48	4	3	90	19	33	3	27	25	11	15	24	4	11	17	1	25
191	9	24	229	23	25	10	134	88	14	16	84	18	80	65	3	26
92	6	16	121	9	17	6	69	51	8	6	47	12	45	37	3	27
99	3	8	108	14	8	4	65	37	6	10	37	6	35	28	----	28
65	4	8	57	3	10	1	53	27	8	4	33	5	39	21	2	29
70	3	4	60	5	3	3	51	22	5	4	25	5	33	18	----	
3	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	3	2	1	----	----	30
1	----	----	3	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	
14	1	2	27	3	5	4	7	14	----	----	3	4	4	14	----	31
15	----	2	20	5	3	1	7	6	----	3	7	----	1	3	----	
4	----	5	19	3	----	----	1	2	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	32
7	----	1	12	1	----	----	4	4	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	
6	1	1	14	----	2	1	8	6	----	----	7	----	1	1	----	33
6	----	1	13	3	2	----	2	4	1	1	3	1	----	4	----	
105	7	8	175	14	50	11	57	79	4	12	59	11	21	64	2	34
55	6	5	97	10	29	6	37	46	3	3	28	8	14	34	2	35
50	1	3	78	4	21	5	20	33	1	9	31	3	7	30	----	36
25	3	3	49	6	13	5	15	23	3	1	10	5	6	18	2	37
28	----	2	37	1	13	4	10	22	----	3	11	2	4	17	----	
13	1	----	16	1	1	----	6	8	----	----	4	----	2	2	----	38
7	----	----	7	----	3	----	2	2	----	1	6	1	----	----	----	
17	2	2	32	3	15	1	16	15	----	2	14	3	6	14	----	39
15	1	1	34	3	5	1	8	9	1	5	14	----	3	13	----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY,

	CAUSE OF DEATH.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.										
			Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.
1	11. Diseases of the absorbent system		9	27	1	13		3	17		105	10	1
2	Males		7	12		7			10		47	4	
3	Females		2	15	1	6		3	7		58	6	1
4	Addison's disease	M		2		2			3		16	1	
		F		2		1		1	1		25	1	
5	Diseases of the spleen	M	5	4		4			3		6	1	
		F	2	7		2			2		5		
6	Others of this class	M	2	6		1			4		25	2	
		F		6	1	3		2	4		28	5	1
7	12. Accidents and injuries		1,106	1,972	254	586	38	304	1,720	139	6,101	989	127
8	Males		751	1,491	213	419	37	224	1,311	113	4,593	668	95
9	Females		355	481	41	167	1	80	409	26	1,508	321	32
10	Burns and scalds	M	85	75	6	21	1	6	74	2	245	109	4
		F	157	83	5	33	1	10	114	4	316	172	6
11	Drowning	M	55	99	12	35	1	35	208	2	774	72	9
		F	8	9	2	10		3	20	4	72	9	1
12	Exposure and neglect	M	20	11	4	9	2	6	9		28	22	1
		F	27	5	1	14		2	2	1	16	17	5
13	Gunshot wounds	M	166	142	16	38	2	7	43	18	198	69	5
		F	19	20	2	1		2	7	1	27	6	1
14	Homicide	M	75	104	13	6			12	6	69	43	4
		F	11	7	4	3		1	4	2	22	5	
15	Infanticide	M	1			1			2		2		
		F	1					1				1	
16	Injuries by machinery	M	12	8		3			3		10	13	
		F											
17	Railroad accidents	M	53	174	23	50	3	29	309	12	554	63	5
		F	4	14		5		1	44		61	3	
18	Suffocation	M	34	38	1	8		10	62		168	40	1
		F	37	21	1	3		7	36		114	15	1
19	Suicide by shooting	M	7	36	6	13		9	52	2	145	5	1
		F	1	6	1				1		12		
20	Suicide by drowning	M		5				1	6		17	1	
		F	2	1		2		1	3	1	10	1	
21	Suicide by poison	M	2	17	3	9	1	2	43	1	158	4	
		F		9	5	7			21		100	2	
22	Other suicides	M	9	132	14	28	8	22	39	6	260	11	15
		F		48	3	10		6	7		69	3	1
23	Sunstroke	M	8	24	1	3		1	29		72	10	
		F	2	5		2			17		40	1	
24	Surgical operations	M	4	18		11			6	1	26		1
		F	1	51	7	15		1	12	1	45	2	
25	Wounds	M	12	15	1	7		2	17	3	67	11	1
		F	2	2					2		13	1	
26	Others of this class	M	208	593	113	177	19	94	397	60	1,800	195	48
		F	83	200	10	62		45	119	12	591	83	17

FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES—continued.																
Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
29	1	5	61	5	4	4	16	17	1	7	10	4	5	22		1
17		3	36	5	3	2	7	8		3	2	4	3	13		2
12	1	2	25		1	2	9	9	1	4	8		2	9		3
2			8				1	1		2		3		4		4
2			5				3		1	2				1		
7		2	9			1	2	4						4		5
2	1		7			1	1	6		1	1		1			
8		1	19	5	3	1	4	3		1	2	1	3	5		6
8		2	13		1	1	5	3		1	7		1	8		
3,031	146	264	5,745	344	979	212	1,265	1,831	422	264	1,244	598	597	1,774	106	7
2,332	108	208	4,556	254	623	152	921	1,331	392	195	888	529	457	1,373	96	8
699	38	56	1,189	90	356	60	344	500	30	69	356	69	140	401	10	9
127	5	8	277	19	102	6	83	94	2	5	104	16	32	49	3	10
162	8	9	264	19	182	10	143	177	4	13	167	14	61	74	1	
198	9	47	310	44	60	16	43	121	17	26	97	88	25	172	4	11
33	4	6	37	3	14	5	11	28	4	4	13	9	10	20	1	
14	1		26	3	21	2	21	15	1	2	38	4	5	16	4	12
6		1	25	1	38	4	14	19		1	28	1	5	16	1	
109	19	23	127	3	120	12	150	236	10	10	84	52	42	53	10	13
16	4	1	17		14	1	20	28		1	5		4	5		
49	3	5	63	4	41		78	98	9	1	47	16	15	19	3	14
17		2	14	3	7		14	15	1	1	10	6	2	5		
			1	2			1							1	1	15
2			3	2			1	2			1					
5	1	1	65	3	6	2	5	20			17	2	5	6		16
1			2				1				1					
510	6	22	1,087	36	61	7	107	123	26	20	127	49	98	211	22	17
48		1	73	5	3	1	9	10	1		5	1	5	8		
69	5	2	93	15	13	4	37	49	6	4	22	9	12	50		18
50		3	54	12	21	5	31	42	2	5	25	2	7	27		
80	3	7	82	6	6	8	8	32	4	11	16	13	3	29		19
6	2		9	3	1		1	4						3		
9			10	1	1		1	3		1	2	3	1	9		20
9	1	1	4									1	2	4		
49	2	4	32	4	4	2	10	29	3	1	2	10	2	7	3	21
25	1	6	24	1		1	3	6	1	1	2	3	1	10	2	
150	4	9	201	17	6	8	31	52	11	17	8	32	10	83	1	22
39		7	41	7	1		3	6		3	4	7	2	23	1	
24	1	1	52	2	10	4	7	28	2	1	22	1	3	14		23
8			38		1		2	7			8			1		
12		1	22		2		3	8	1		5	4		9		24
22		2	30	1	2	1	6	12	2	2	4	7	1	15		
51	2	5	88	2	7		13	22	1	3	14	26	10	22		25
2			6		3			4			1		1	3		
876	47	73	2,070	93	163	81	323	401	299	93	283	204	194	623	45	26
253	18	17	448	33	69	32	85	140	15	38	82	18	39	187	4	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL REGISTRATION CITY, FROM

	CAUSE OF DEATH.		Albany, N. Y.	Allegheny, Pa.	Atlanta, Ga.	Baltimore, Md.	Boston, Mass.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Cambridge, Mass.	Camden, N. J.	Chicago, Ill.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cleveland, Ohio.
1	All causes		1,813	2,385	2,387	10,679	11,277	5,207	1,699	1,235	27,533	6,214	6,521
2	Males		897	1,326	1,255	5,414	5,726	2,779	841	634	15,135	3,383	3,599
3	Females		916	1,059	1,132	5,265	5,551	2,428	858	601	12,398	2,831	2,922
4	Unknown cause		4	30	41	36	66	24	11	8	85	68	65
5	Males		2	18	20	19	33	16	3	5	49	39	33
6	Females		2	12	21	17	33	8	8	3	36	29	32
7	1. General diseases: General diseases—A		256	481	539	1,903	2,129	930	298	194	5,466	805	994
8	Males		128	268	279	942	1,026	498	150	94	2,795	429	550
9	Females		128	213	260	961	1,103	432	148	100	2,671	376	444
10	Measles	M	12	5	4	13	50	47	3	2	127	3	3
		F	10	6	5	19	50	54	5	6	149	4	4
11	Scarlet fever	M	5	8	10	11	84	18	5	1	221	15	25
		F	6	9	4	6	88	11	4		282	12	20
12	Diphtheria	M	22	16	3	157	182	42	31	34	481	35	56
		F	24	14	6	158	209	28	42	35	532	35	67
13	Whooping cough	M	1	3	6	14	53	11	8	1	73	16	17
		F	4	7	10	21	75	18	12	3	80	7	15
14	Malarial fever	M	1	1	18	27	5	5	1	1	25	3	4
		F		1	21	31	2	3			12	2	2
15	Influenza	M	8	13	16	44	62	10	9	3	70	23	11
		F	13	15	19	51	151	29	14	11	79	25	15
16	Typhoid fever	M	26	84	55	93	90	46	13	17	265	60	116
		F	15	50	43	84	63	42	6	5	205	46	68
17	Cholera morbus	M	1	6	7	9	8	4	2	1	24	10	16
		F	4	7	3	11	14	11	2		23	13	13
18	Colitis	M	3	1	2	3	10	8	1		22	3	1
		F	2	2	3	5	11	4		1	10	2	2
19	Diarrhea	M	4	7	15	34	40	32	2	1	35	24	8
		F	6	9	13	53	42	30	7	4	34	24	4
20	Dysentery	M	2	2	37	31	11	18	2		49	17	13
		F	3	3	44	34	19	14	5	1	26	16	9
21	Enteritis	M	9	44	39	213	152	89	19	12	769	134	105
		F	11	35	33	182	152	68	16	12	682	115	84
22	Cholera infantum	M	13	65	54	177	153	115	48	13	434	27	101
		F	9	43	42	193	129	77	21	11	447	31	69
23	Fever	M			3						2	1	1
		F			1			2	1		2		1
24	Cerebro-spinal fever	M	6	2		25	46	11	1	3	10	13	14
		F	6	3	1	21	26	21	4	1	4	9	4
25	Smallpox	M	1	1			3				3	1	5
		F					1				1	5	5
26	Erysipelas	M	3	1		20	27	4	1		31	12	13
		F	2	1	1	12	19	3	2	3	30	6	6
27	Septicemia	M	7	4	3	40	25	11	4	4	51	15	29
		F	12	4	5	48	28	9	5	4	39	12	42
28	Venereal diseases	M	2	3	5	17	13	12			73	6	6
		F	1		3	20	9	4		1	64	5	3
29	Others of this group	M	2	2	2	14	12	15		1	30	11	6
		F		4	3	12	15	4	2	2	20	7	11
30	General diseases—B		33	47	75	281	288	140	55	48	964	132	319
31	Males		20	36	39	155	176	85	33	23	607	70	179
32	Females		13	11	36	126	112	55	22	25	357	62	140
33	Alcoholism	M	7	9	6	25	59	20	1	3	161	16	10
		F	4	3		6	21	8	3	2	22	7	
34	Parasitic diseases	M		1							1		1
		F											
35	Lead poison	M					3	1	1			1	
		F						1					
36	Other poisons	M	9	2	7	14	28	10		1	38	4	7
		F	4	2	5	12	17	6	1		26	4	3
37	Inanition	M	4	24	26	116	86	54	31	19	407	49	161
		F	5	6	31	108	74	40	18	23	309	51	137

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900.

Columbus, Ohio.	Dayton, Ohio.	Denver, Colo.	Detroit, Mich.	Fall River, Mass.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Hartford, Conn.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Jersey City, N. J.	Kansas City, Mo.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Louisville, Ky.	Lowell, Mass.	Memphis, Tenn.	Milwaukee, Wis.	
1,983	1,405	2,484	4,893	2,345	1,258	1,546	2,817	4,277	2,852	1,857	4,092	1,876	2,572	4,550	1
1,085	726	1,431	2,522	1,196	685	779	1,434	2,285	1,558	1,121	2,106	934	1,436	2,496	2
898	679	1,053	2,371	1,149	573	767	1,383	1,992	1,294	736	1,986	942	1,136	2,054	3
15	10	21	39	2	5	3	20	25	29	18	124	10	93	38	4
10	5	15	21	2	1	1	11	8	19	11	67	7	54	23	5
5	5	6	18	----	4	2	9	17	10	7	57	3	39	15	6
343	177	322	891	558	213	323	468	721	453	220	575	390	723	701	7
182	90	161	444	301	113	154	227	375	248	116	283	199	379	374	8
161	87	161	447	257	100	169	241	346	205	104	292	191	344	327	9
6	----	8	39	10	8	4	3	12	5	----	14	7	22	8	10
4	----	7	42	7	12	3	2	12	8	1	12	4	23	10	
4	2	6	12	2	3	----	10	24	4	2	1	2	1	39	11
2	3	11	4	3	4	1	14	19	1	3	2	5	2	37	
10	4	17	43	12	5	33	18	38	12	15	9	9	3	54	12
12	6	18	70	8	7	35	28	36	11	13	20	13	7	39	
4	1	8	10	15	9	6	3	15	9	6	15	3	4	3	13
9	----	10	13	4	8	10	4	16	14	4	29	10	11	6	
4	3	4	6	1	6	6	4	9	15	3	9	1	140	2	14
1	----	----	3	2	2	3	10	10	9	----	7	----	132	1	
17	5	7	11	12	9	14	17	10	5	6	10	13	16	----	15
13	5	8	12	20	5	17	30	19	11	11	14	20	17	5	
40	21	31	26	16	22	19	43	32	43	31	80	8	30	31	16
28	24	26	28	7	12	26	34	14	24	16	70	10	21	21	
7	2	2	18	2	3	----	4	6	10	1	5	3	6	4	17
8	3	3	9	3	3	----	5	4	5	2	7	3	4	7	
5	----	3	8	----	2	----	----	4	6	----	4	1	8	4	18
2	2	1	4	----	1	1	7	8	3	2	3	3	10	1	
14	1	2	19	10	3	9	8	3	7	3	16	3	15	27	19
12	1	1	26	12	1	10	4	4	3	2	14	1	14	18	
5	8	3	9	9	2	4	10	9	9	4	19	----	36	6	20
6	3	5	10	4	4	7	15	6	8	1	15	2	22	2	
22	8	17	49	74	12	31	55	131	42	23	43	45	41	108	21
16	8	16	57	67	14	25	34	113	45	21	41	35	42	85	
22	12	22	116	125	19	17	21	42	31	9	18	97	19	67	22
25	6	29	107	106	14	16	13	45	30	6	16	75	15	64	
----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	23
----	----	----	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	
6	10	1	20	----	2	4	5	10	12	2	8	----	3	2	24
7	13	3	9	2	7	6	1	8	6	8	4	4	4	----	
----	----	3	1	----	2	----	----	----	7	1	----	1	3	----	25
----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	
4	6	5	20	2	1	1	8	7	4	2	2	----	2	5	26
3	1	6	7	----	2	2	3	8	1	5	3	1	3	5	
8	3	11	10	4	3	2	7	14	15	5	11	2	20	10	27
10	10	13	17	5	4	3	27	13	24	7	22	4	12	10	
----	1	8	17	1	1	4	4	1	4	----	11	----	4	2	28
1	1	1	21	----	----	3	4	1	----	1	8	----	2	9	
4	3	2	10	6	1	----	6	6	7	3	8	4	5	2	29
2	1	2	6	5	----	1	4	9	1	1	5	1	1	4	
43	56	73	120	85	42	29	128	71	167	57	228	51	81	181	30
25	36	51	68	48	24	21	66	45	93	41	126	27	58	110	31
18	20	22	52	37	18	8	62	26	74	16	102	24	23	71	32
4	7	25	18	4	6	12	2	14	11	13	10	1	14	22	33
----	1	4	----	3	1	2	----	3	2	4	----	1	----	4	
----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	34
----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	35
----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	
4	10	15	12	4	2	5	11	2	21	5	7	3	11	11	36
7	5	8	13	1	3	3	5	2	16	----	5	2	6	4	
16	19	10	38	40	16	4	53	27	60	22	109	23	32	77	37
11	14	10	38	32	14	3	57	21	56	12	97	20	17	62	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL REGISTRATION CITY, FROM

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Albany, N. Y.	Allegheny, Pa.	Atlanta, Ga.	Baltimore, Md.	Boston, Mass.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Cambridge, Mass.	Camden, N. J.	Chicago, Ill.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cleveland, Ohio.
	1. General diseases—Continued.											
1	General diseases—C	167	238	135	1,088	935	419	143	111	981	565	705
2	Males	83	118	76	492	475	217	61	62	455	284	324
3	Females	84	120	59	596	460	202	82	49	526	281	381
4	Old age M	21	29	10	126	91	40	19	7	194	105	83
	Old age F	36	42	14	290	167	85	28	7	270	122	127
5	Premature birth M	7	44	47	118	149	98	18	22	154	84	59
	Premature birth F	6	26	29	98	100	57	16	17	157	64	47
6	Malformation M	1	2	3	23	32	18		6	62	6	2
	Malformation F	1	4	2	13	29	9	6	5	52	2	6
7	Debility and atrophy M	52	43	16	201	164	47	21	27	18	74	187
	Debility and atrophy F	40	46	14	184	135	34	29	20	24	81	200
8	Obesity M											
	Obesity F											
9	Others of this group M	2			24	39	14	3		27	15	2
	Others of this group F	1	2		11	29	17	3		23	12	1
10	General diseases—D	332	317	444	1,760	2,169	806	323	173	4,746	1,155	831
11	Males	168	152	210	847	1,069	398	151	81	2,541	672	470
12	Females	164	165	234	913	1,100	408	172	92	2,205	483	361
13	Anemia M	1		10	7	14	2	3		24	9	5
	Anemia F	5	2	14	17	26	13	5	2	35	4	9
14	Diabetes M	4	3	7	21	30	24	5	3	55	22	6
	Diabetes F	5	2	1	19	37	22	3	1	55	12	9
15	Rheumatism M	1	13	3	40	17	8	1		49	5	12
	Rheumatism F	3	10	6	40	21	5	1		52	11	10
16	Scrofula and tabes M		1	4	14	5	4	1	2	31	5	3
	Scrofula and tabes F			4	2	3	7	3		42	7	9
17	Leprosy M											
	Leprosy F				1							
18	Hydrocephalus M	5	3	2	34	95	20	10	1	85	20	2
	Hydrocephalus F	2	4	1	28	57	8	14	2	64	13	5
19	Tuberculosis, general M		1	3	15	20	5	3	1	32		1
	Tuberculosis, general F		2	6	5	23	5	7		23	2	
20	Consumption M	125	107	152	574	744	248	106	60	1,748	486	323
	Consumption F	111	102	148	547	630	216	87	60	1,286	281	180
21	Cancer M	30	12	5	113	122	74	14	10	418	85	83
	Cancer F	34	31	30	216	266	110	45	22	551	127	102
22	Tumor M	1	1	3	7	11	4	6	2	52	16	8
	Tumor F	3	2	4	14	22	10	3	2	56	11	13
23	Dropsy M		10	18	13	2	4		1	8	16	25
	Dropsy F	1	8	19	13	2	8	2	1	19	14	21
24	Others of this group M	1	1	3	9	9	5	2	1	39	8	2
	Others of this group F		2	1	11	13	4	2	2	22	1	3
25	2. Diseases of the nervous system	264	270	280	1,199	1,091	573	194	181	2,893	829	956
26	Males	124	146	159	614	557	296	97	82	1,611	458	550
27	Females	140	124	121	585	534	277	97	99	1,282	371	406
28	Inflammation of the brain M		5	6	7	5	5		1	20	7	8
	Inflammation of the brain F	1	2	5	5	4	1		6	20	8	10
29	Meningitis M	24	29	13	101	131	64	32	18	380	136	104
	Meningitis F	17	28	14	80	96	62	17	16	323	100	70
30	Apoplexy M	35	35	40	169	236	88	28	20	310	93	99
	Apoplexy F	47	29	19	176	249	97	45	26	262	91	92
31	Paralysis M	14	12	39	91	38	25	9	14	138	34	68
	Paralysis F	19	12	27	122	48	28	12	18	140	45	36
32	Paralysis, general (of insane) M	1		1		6	8	1	1	11	4	5
	Paralysis, general (of insane) F	1	2	1	2	2	2		1	2	1	2
33	Tetanus and trismus nascentium. M	1	2	5	32	9	6	1	3	37	14	10
	Tetanus and trismus nascentium. F			2	8		3		1	15	5	3
34	Chorea M					2				1		1
	Chorea F				1					5	1	
35	Epilepsy M	3	3	2	10	10	11	2		34	9	3
	Epilepsy F	1		2	5	10	7	1	1	21	7	5
36	Convulsions M	20	39	13	154	45	44	11	14	400	77	191
	Convulsions F	26	38	18	127	40	31	9	19	311	64	143
37	Mental diseases M	2	1	2	3	11	12	3	1	107	22	10
	Mental diseases F	7		2	6	24	11	2		66	12	10

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

Columbus, Ohio.	Dayton, Ohio.	Denver, Colo.	Detroit, Mich.	Fall River, Mass.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Hartford, Conn.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Jersey City, N. J.	Kansas City, Mo.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Louisville, Ky.	Lowell, Mass.	Memphis, Tenn.	Milwaukee, Wis.	
89	129	163	495	314	108	153	278	307	162	107	366	151	91	420	1
40	60	89	253	156	57	84	142	165	89	59	169	76	36	219	2
49	69	74	242	158	51	69	136	142	73	48	197	75	55	201	3
21	26	27	75	16	20	22	39	17	33	20	85	14	15	62	4
29	38	29	89	28	23	31	61	27	29	25	124	28	33	68	
11	20	34	73	55	19	25	75	44	42	22	30	20	16	81	5
6	17	18	54	49	19	14	42	34	26	14	16	9	13	73	
—	1	2	20	2	4	4	1	21	2	1	1	1	—	3	6
1	3	2	15	7	—	3	3	15	—	2	2	4	2	3	
7	10	26	74	82	14	32	26	66	11	12	53	41	4	66	7
13	10	24	81	73	8	20	30	63	14	7	54	34	7	51	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	3	—	11	1	—	1	1	17	1	4	—	—	1	7	9
—	1	1	3	1	1	1	—	2	4	—	1	—	—	6	
429	294	606	701	317	196	246	532	681	487	516	726	272	382	730	10
226	133	370	334	149	91	110	253	363	228	315	341	117	181	365	11
203	161	236	367	168	105	136	279	318	259	201	382	155	201	365	12
3	1	—	5	2	5	1	5	3	3	—	3	5	4	3	13
4	—	3	17	—	2	1	3	2	3	3	2	8	2	6	
4	4	9	14	5	6	5	8	7	4	8	8	4	5	7	14
3	6	6	10	9	2	4	9	10	3	3	7	3	1	7	
7	3	5	12	5	4	1	7	4	7	—	6	3	10	13	15
7	1	14	15	8	1	4	2	6	3	5	5	1	5	5	
9	1	2	3	—	2	1	3	1	2	5	3	—	2	3	16
1	—	3	3	3	7	1	3	—	7	4	3	1	7	1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	3	7	16	6	4	2	4	20	2	11	13	6	2	9	18
5	5	7	10	8	5	1	9	21	6	6	13	2	2	12	
1	1	—	3	1	1	—	2	5	1	3	4	1	2	1	19
3	1	—	3	1	2	—	1	3	—	1	3	1	—	—	
154	85	296	186	106	48	82	176	281	156	244	247	80	134	213	20
115	87	140	171	100	46	82	166	209	178	136	231	101	144	213	
34	23	39	76	18	16	18	35	28	37	34	34	15	7	82	21
55	50	48	109	34	33	58	71	56	45	39	86	33	21	94	
6	3	4	2	1	3	—	1	8	3	5	11	2	3	8	22
8	4	5	8	2	2	3	5	5	4	2	14	2	4	8	
3	6	8	13	3	2	—	9	3	10	3	9	1	12	22	23
2	7	10	17	3	3	—	7	2	9	1	14	2	15	19	
1	3	—	4	2	—	—	3	3	3	2	3	—	—	4	24
—	—	—	4	—	2	2	3	4	1	1	4	1	—	—	
295	208	269	604	272	160	185	369	568	327	201	512	242	185	600	25
179	110	146	321	139	96	88	198	305	185	119	280	126	102	332	26
116	98	123	283	133	64	97	171	263	142	82	232	116	83	268	27
5	5	2	12	3	9	—	8	2	4	1	19	4	4	12	28
1	2	3	2	1	2	—	5	2	1	3	7	—	4	3	
29	22	37	43	32	19	17	48	80	57	30	49	36	22	67	29
30	20	38	87	30	11	23	33	67	35	17	42	25	20	47	
41	33	37	84	19	23	34	45	93	32	40	50	25	22	61	30
26	30	27	62	32	24	45	38	85	32	30	38	42	9	44	
27	16	17	49	22	12	10	33	16	34	16	47	15	15	18	31
18	18	11	44	19	7	8	38	14	29	11	43	15	7	19	
—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	5	1	—	—	32
—	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	—	2	3	3	1	7	7	2	3	11	1	7	2	33
—	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	3	1	—	6	—	7	3	
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7	—	3	10	1	—	1	3	1	4	1	3	2	2	2	35
1	2	4	13	2	3	—	6	4	2	1	—	3	1	3	
15	9	20	73	40	13	10	19	65	16	9	54	17	11	138	36
16	10	21	75	32	8	7	14	59	19	7	54	20	15	123	
31	3	6	13	6	1	8	6	2	2	1	8	4	1	8	37
14	5	4	12	7	—	4	4	1	6	3	1	3	1	10	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL REGISTRATION CITY, FROM

	CAUSE OF DEATH.		Albany, N. Y.	Allegheny, Pa.	Atlanta, Ga.	Baltimore, Md.	Boston, Mass.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Cambridge, Mass.	Camden, N. J.	Chicago, Ill.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cleveland, Ohio.
	2. Diseases of the nervous system—Cont'd.												
1	Diseases of the brain	M	19	12	36	31	41	23	7	9	101	50	38
		F	17	10	22	35	36	19	7	10	70	29	26
2	Diseases of the spinal cord	M	2	2	----	6	7	1	1	1	31	6	4
		F	1	2	1	6	8	8	4	1	18	1	3
3	Locomotor ataxia	M	1	6	1	6	10	6	1	----	22	2	2
		F	----	1	----	2	4	2	----	----	7	1	----
4	Others of this class	M	2	----	1	4	6	3	1	----	19	4	7
		F	3	----	8	10	13	6	----	----	22	6	6
5	3. Diseases of the circulatory system		160	168	157	726	1,029	433	156	108	1,978	482	503
6	Males		77	103	81	347	495	198	65	53	1,087	254	255
7	Females		83	65	76	379	534	235	91	55	891	228	248
8	Pericarditis	M	3	----	4	2	9	4	----	----	37	6	4
		F	1	----	6	6	6	5	----	----	22	4	6
9	Diseases of the heart	M	67	93	68	272	421	171	62	47	873	206	219
		F	73	60	63	333	479	209	87	52	762	196	224
10	Angina pectoris	M	5	3	4	20	16	9	1	3	53	15	9
		F	5	4	3	10	17	11	2	----	50	6	6
11	Diseases of the arteries	M	----	2	----	26	28	9	2	1	71	8	11
		F	2	----	2	21	23	3	----	----	25	12	9
12	Aneurism	M	----	1	3	19	10	----	----	2	32	11	3
		F	----	----	1	1	2	2	----	----	9	2	----
13	Embolism	M	1	1	1	1	5	1	----	----	11	3	1
		F	1	1	1	3	5	1	----	----	18	2	3
14	Others of this class	M	1	3	1	7	6	4	----	----	10	5	8
		F	1	----	----	5	2	4	2	3	5	6	----
15	4. Diseases of the respiratory system		257	478	288	1,752	1,875	913	297	171	5,201	902	1,042
16	Males		139	268	135	919	949	488	154	92	2,896	469	586
17	Females		118	210	153	833	926	425	143	79	2,305	433	456
18	Croup	M	5	5	13	31	17	13	4	14	50	25	43
		F	1	2	18	28	16	10	4	7	38	13	31
19	Pneumonia	M	95	203	94	642	710	310	105	58	2,052	275	402
		F	72	154	95	579	691	249	93	57	1,559	237	307
20	Laryngitis	M	1	----	1	3	5	6	1	1	13	2	6
		F	1	----	----	----	2	3	1	----	12	5	9
21	Bronchitis	M	17	33	14	157	147	117	28	2	585	118	68
		F	21	32	22	144	165	114	33	6	566	135	67
22	Pleurisy	M	4	4	4	17	24	7	----	1	55	10	9
		F	2	3	3	19	14	7	----	2	40	4	4
23	Asthma	M	----	8	1	16	5	2	1	1	25	13	25
		F	2	5	4	16	2	3	----	2	25	14	13
24	Others of this class	M	17	15	8	53	41	33	15	15	116	26	33
		F	19	14	11	47	36	39	12	5	65	25	25
25	5. Diseases of the digestive system		113	127	178	575	550	318	74	66	1,469	440	395
26	Males		37	65	94	282	256	180	44	33	803	214	189
27	Females		76	62	84	293	294	138	30	33	666	226	206
28	Dentition	M	----	1	13	11	8	6	----	1	2	11	2
		F	1	1	11	8	5	7	1	----	2	4	5
29	Angina	M	1	3	5	4	----	----	----	1	14	3	2
		F	----	----	3	2	2	4	----	1	10	1	2
30	Gastritis	M	12	11	13	53	28	26	3	8	120	36	34
		F	17	14	10	51	40	16	5	9	95	49	33
31	Diseases of the stomach	M	----	5	6	15	11	7	1	1	41	10	5
		F	2	1	5	14	13	4	1	1	24	7	7
32	Obstruction of the bowels	M	3	4	6	15	23	19	7	2	76	13	6
		F	2	2	1	25	30	17	5	----	73	25	10
33	Appendicitis	M	3	3	7	38	41	17	11	3	160	16	23
		F	6	1	1	29	19	14	----	3	116	10	16
34	Hernia	M	1	----	1	14	13	8	----	4	30	4	5
		F	4	2	1	16	15	5	1	----	32	10	5
35	Other diseases of the bowels	M	----	2	5	2	5	7	1	----	16	1	3
		F	1	1	2	4	7	2	1	1	16	4	3
36	Jaundice	M	----	5	7	7	9	8	3	2	37	5	4
		F	5	4	2	15	4	4	----	----	32	9	6
37	Inflammation and abscess of the liver.	M	1	1	9	16	10	6	1	1	35	11	6
		F	7	1	6	9	8	3	2	2	34	10	11

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

Columbus, Ohio.	Dayton, Ohio.	Denver, Colo.	Detroit, Mich.	Fall River, Mass.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Hartford, Conn.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Jersey City, N. J.	Kansas City, Mo.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Louisville, Ky.	Lowell, Mass.	Memphis, Tenn.	Milwaukee, Wis.	
16	11	17	24	9	10	5	22	26	24	8	28	19	13	17	1
8	5	13	15	6	4	7	17	15	14	4	33	4	14	10	
2	1	1	2	2	3	—	2	4	6	5	2	1	2	4	2
—	1	2	5	—	1	1	4	6	—	3	1	1	2	3	
—	3	2	2	1	—	—	2	5	4	—	3	—	—	1	3
1	2	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	3	1	1	1	
3	7	1	4	1	3	2	3	3	—	3	1	1	3	2	4
1	3	—	11	2	1	2	7	5	3	1	4	2	2	2	
152	153	171	363	153	108	109	191	352	243	143	263	188	111	324	5
81	75	95	185	64	71	55	107	167	142	94	131	88	60	180	6
71	78	76	178	89	37	54	84	185	101	49	132	100	51	144	7
—	—	1	4	—	1	—	2	2	3	1	1	—	1	2	8
1	—	2	2	2	—	—	3	9	3	—	4	1	2	4	
72	65	79	143	60	61	52	88	146	126	77	107	78	57	156	9
67	72	65	163	82	35	50	71	166	90	45	111	91	46	126	
4	4	4	22	2	1	—	6	10	3	7	12	1	1	11	10
—	3	5	6	1	1	1	4	7	5	2	12	1	1	6	
1	—	3	7	1	2	1	4	7	2	1	2	2	—	9	11
1	1	—	3	—	1	1	2	2	—	—	3	—	—	4	
1	3	2	2	—	2	—	2	—	4	5	4	2	—	—	12
1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	
—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	13
1	2	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	4	2	2	
3	3	3	6	1	3	2	5	2	3	2	4	5	1	2	14
—	—	1	2	1	—	2	2	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	
223	109	356	754	402	189	218	336	807	448	197	608	331	458	733	15
120	61	207	388	204	97	107	175	438	250	120	310	176	287	367	16
103	48	149	366	198	92	111	161	369	198	77	298	155	171	366	17
4	2	4	11	4	12	2	11	16	16	10	8	7	3	14	18
6	—	6	10	2	13	6	7	22	16	7	10	6	5	16	
89	33	152	260	111	64	71	126	308	183	80	205	105	242	219	19
70	33	105	205	108	46	86	108	254	133	48	183	96	131	213	
2	1	2	—	4	—	—	3	4	1	1	3	1	—	4	20
—	—	—	3	6	2	1	3	4	—	—	2	1	1	5	
9	12	16	82	61	14	20	16	75	29	13	52	45	15	85	21
9	10	18	109	61	17	13	28	63	31	9	60	36	18	97	
4	2	5	6	5	1	8	1	10	3	3	3	3	8	12	22
2	2	4	8	1	—	2	4	5	2	4	8	4	2	6	
2	7	12	15	4	—	1	5	1	6	2	19	—	3	18	23
8	1	3	13	2	3	1	3	3	2	1	17	2	5	8	
10	4	16	14	15	6	5	13	24	12	11	20	15	16	15	24
8	2	13	18	18	11	2	8	18	14	8	18	10	9	21	
154	81	172	331	90	88	74	178	217	160	102	219	83	159	267	25
73	37	74	181	45	42	39	77	96	77	47	105	42	87	146	26
81	44	98	150	45	46	35	101	121	83	55	114	41	72	121	27
—	—	1	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	1	4	3	28
—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	3	—	4	2	
—	1	—	2	1	1	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	29
—	1	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	
7	1	9	25	9	6	1	8	17	12	6	9	7	6	33	30
10	1	11	19	7	5	5	12	25	12	11	15	2	6	19	
4	2	3	12	2	4	1	1	4	5	3	5	1	7	6	31
6	2	5	9	5	1	1	6	4	1	2	5	4	6	2	
8	3	12	18	2	3	4	10	7	5	2	8	3	4	7	32
2	10	14	8	4	5	5	8	11	7	1	12	5	8	5	
8	5	12	22	2	3	8	11	6	11	5	14	4	7	27	33
9	4	8	11	—	4	5	4	3	2	4	7	3	3	18	
3	5	2	3	2	1	4	—	4	8	—	7	4	—	1	34
2	1	1	3	3	1	—	2	4	1	2	4	5	—	9	
5	—	3	1	—	—	2	1	2	3	2	—	—	7	—	35
3	—	7	1	1	2	—	3	3	2	3	5	—	—	2	
5	2	4	9	4	1	—	3	6	3	—	7	1	4	6	36
2	1	4	6	2	—	1	4	5	5	2	4	—	1	2	
—	—	4	8	2	6	4	6	1	7	4	8	2	10	2	37
2	1	8	2	—	2	—	6	2	3	1	5	1	—	3	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL REGISTRATION CITY, FROM

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Albany, N. Y.	Allegheny, Pa.	Atlanta, Ga.	Baltimore, Md.	Boston, Mass.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Cambridge, Mass.	Camden, N. J.	Chicago, Ill.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cleveland, Ohio.
	5. Diseases of the digestive system—Cont'd.											
1	Other diseases of the liver M	6	10	3	48	48	38	6	5	152	56	18
	F	11	10	4	26	30	9	2	4	73	28	18
2	Peritonitis M	2	11	8	29	28	23	6	5	50	27	37
	F	17	19	28	65	78	37	7	11	90	59	59
3	Ascites M		1		1	1	1			3	4	5
	F				4				1	5	1	
4	Others of this class M	8	8	11	29	31	14	5		67	17	39
	F	3	6	10	25	43	16	5		64	9	31
5	**6.** Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	124	55	104	729	445	313	63	97	1,410	374	224
6	Males	56	34	67	418	251	174	37	58	806	228	135
7	Females	68	21	37	311	194	139	26	39	604	146	89
8	Bright's disease M	34	23	45	354	181	123	27	46	625	156	87
	F	58	13	30	272	167	104	19	27	489	106	52
9	Calculus, urinary M		1	1	4	2	1	1		9	1	2
	F				1					3		
10	Diseases of the kidneys M	5	4	5	18	20	7	2	4	51	7	7
	F	2	4	1	15	12	9	2	2	58	4	6
11	Diseases of the bladder M	4	2	1	14	18	9	5		35	26	9
	F	2			2	1	1	1		5	5	
12	Others of this class M	13	4	15	28	30	34	2	8	86	38	30
	F	6	4	6	21	14	25	4	10	49	31	31
13	**7.** Diseases of the female organs of generation.	6	3	5	29	46	20	2		161	44	17
14	Ovarian tumors	1	1		4	9	2	1		11	6	2
15	Ovarian diseases			1	1	1	1			11	1	1
16	Disease of the tubes	1			7	15	3			55	12	
17	Uterine tumors	2		3	8	8	8			34	15	6
18	Uterine diseases		1		1	3				10	2	
19	Others of this class	2	1	1	8	10	6	1		40	8	8
20	**8.** Affections connected with pregnancy	11	16	19	61	71	28	8	6	298	50	35
21	Abortion		4		11	4				46	2	2
22	Childbirth	2	4	10	18	20	4	2	1	50	8	10
23	Puerperal septicemia	4	5	6	12	24	17	3	5	152	29	15
24	Extra-uterine pregnancy	2	1	3	2	7	1			14	1	1
25	Others of this class	3	2		18	16	6	3		36	10	7
26	**9.** Diseases of the bones and joints	2	3	5	19	33	7	3	2	41	17	3
27	Males	2	2	3	11	21	3	2	1	25	4	2
28	Females		1	2	8	12	4	1	1	16	13	1
29	Diseases of the spine M	2	1	2	3	3	2	1		3		1
	F				2	2	1			6	3	1
30	Abscess, lumbar and psoas M					1				1		1
	F			1	2						1	
31	Diseases of the bones M			1	4	16			1	13	2	
	F		1	1	3	6	3	1	1	8	7	
32	Diseases of the hip-joint M		1		3	1		1		4	1	
	F					1					1	
33	Others of this class M				1		1			4	1	
	F				1	3				2	1	
34	**10.** Diseases of the skin	4	3	4	25	28	11	5	2	62	16	8
35	Males	4	3	2	10	19	6	1	1	35	6	3
36	Females			2	15	9	5	4	1	27	10	5
37	Abscess M	3	3	2	3	13	3	1		20	1	1
	F				11	6	3	2	1	15	6	2
38	Carbuncle M				3	2	1		1	2	5	1
	F			1						2	3	1
39	Others of this class M	1			4	4	2			13		1
	F			1	4	3	2	2		10	1	2

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

Columbus, Ohio.	Dayton, Ohio.	Denver, Colo.	Detroit, Mich.	Fall River, Mass.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Hartford, Conn.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Jersey City, N. J.	Kansas City, Mo.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Louisville, Ky.	Lowell, Mass.	Memphis, Tenn.	Milwaukee, Wis.	
14	7	10	26	6	3	7	13	19	4	12	19	11	16	13	1
12	3	6	17	6	3	4	10	22	4	9	12	5	7	5	
13	4	7	27	11	3	4	11	20	12	9	16	7	16	25	2
26	16	27	48	7	17	10	35	28	36	17	28	13	31	33	
	1		1				2		3		1		2	2	3
1	2		2	3		1	2		1		2		2		
6	6	7	20	3	11	3	8	10	2	1	9	1	3	20	4
6	2	6	21	3	6	3	7	10	7	1	9	3	2	20	
88	86	118	216	80	55	106	124	232	128	118	198	70	119	157	5
51	50	78	133	43	36	61	64	131	73	79	111	34	81	109	6
37	36	40	83	37	19	45	60	101	55	39	87	36	38	48	7
38	34	52	84	26	30	43	39	101	40	55	69	20	62	70	8
28	21	33	67	28	14	37	41	80	34	36	65	26	25	27	
			1						1						9
			4			1			1						
1	6	7	12	4	2	5	3	9	6	3	10	4	5	10	10
5	4	2	3	3	2	5	4	8	6	1	8	4	2	15	
1	4	3	17	6	4	5	8	7	6	1	12	6	1	14	11
			2	1			1	2						4	
11	6	16	19	7		8	14	14	20	20	20	4	13	15	12
4	11	5	7	5	3	2	14	11	14	2	14	6	11	2	
12	3	9	27	4	4	5	24	11	9	10	10	6	12	8	13
2	1	1	3				2		1		2			1	14
1				1			3			2			1		15
4		2	6					4	1	1			4		16
2		3	9		1	3	9	2		3	3	3	3	3	17
			2	1	1		1	1	2		1			1	18
3	2	3	7	2	2	2	9	4	5	4	4	3	4	3	19
9	3	13	66	5	11	9	12	37	20	9	15	9	20	34	20
	1	4	1				1	1	1	1				7	21
4		3	21	1	2	2	3	7	5	4	9	5	6	12	22
4	1	3	34	4	5	2	4	15	8	2	4	3	9	11	23
		1	1		1		1	1			2			1	24
1	1	2	9		3	5	3	13	6	2		1	5	3	25
4	4	4	11	2	6	2	2	3	2	6	9	4	1	6	26
3	1	1	8	2	5	2	2	2	1	6	6	4	1	3	27
1	3	3	3		1			1	1		3			3	28
1		1	3	2			2	1		3	2	3	1	2	29
	1		1		1						2			1	
												1			30
1	1		5		1			1	1	1				1	31
	1	1	1					1	1					1	
1					3					1	4				32
1	1	1									1				
					1	2				1					33
		1	1											1	
2	3	11	10	1	4	5	3	4	3	3	5	1	2	14	34
2	2	6	2		3	3	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	7	35
	1	5	8	1	1	2	1	2			2		1	7	36
1	1	6			2	2			3		1	1		4	37
		3	5		1	2					2			1	
			2				1								38
	1						1	1							
1	1				1	1	1	2		3	2		1	3	39
		2	3	1				1					1	6	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL REGISTRATION CITY, FROM

	CAUSE OF DEATH.		Albany, N. Y.	Allegheny, Pa.	Atlanta, Ga.	Baltimore, Md.	Boston, Mass.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Cambridge, Mass.	Camden, N. J.	Chicago, Ill.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cleveland, Ohio.
1	11. Diseases of the absorbent system		3		1	9	8	6	5		17	3	
2	Males		2			4	7	2	1		10	1	
3	Females		1		1	5	1	4	4		7	2	
4	Addison's disease	M				1	3				2		
		F	1					2			2		
5	Diseases of the spleen	M						1			1		
		F				1			2		3		
6	Others of this class	M	2			3	4	1	1		7	1	
		F			1	4	1	2	2		2	2	
7	12. Accidents and injuries		77	149	112	487	514	266	62	68	1,761	332	424
8	Males		55	113	90	354	392	218	42	49	1,415	255	323
9	Females		22	36	22	133	122	48	20	19	346	77	101
10	Burns and scalds	M	2	8	5	33	20	11	2	3	59	8	18
		F	4	12	5	48	25	13	5	6	77	12	21
11	Drowning	M	9	7	3	53	62	32	10	7	135	34	31
		F	1		1	2	1	2	1		13	5	1
12	Exposure and neglect	M		1	1	2	1	2		2	2	1	4
		F		1	3			3			5		2
13	Gunshot wounds	M	2	1	11	11	1	2	1	1	27	5	6
		F		1	1	3	1		1		5		
14	Homicide	M		1	5	8	8	2			79	12	6
		F				2	4			1	25	6	2
15	Infanticide	M				1	4						
		F										2	
16	Injuries by machinery	M		6	2		1		4		19		
		F				1					1		
17	Railroad accidents	M	3	39	26	31	50	55	2	8	304	52	61
		F		2	1	6	2	4			26	4	7
18	Suffocation	M	3		9	12	15	9		4	73	11	18
		F		3	6	12	6	2	2	3	19	7	7
19	Suicide by shooting	M		5	1	15	25	6	2	2	105	16	7
		F					1				6		
20	Suicide by drowning	M		1		2	2	4			12	3	1
		F				1	1				2	3	
21	Suicide by poison	M		3	2	15	10	7			82	14	5
		F		3		4	4	3		1	53	7	3
22	Other suicides	M	2	4	2	20	29	3			94	13	21
		F	1	2	1	4	9	3			17	4	5
23	Sunstroke	M		3		14		3		2	29	7	1
		F	1	1		5	1	1			8	3	1
24	Surgical operations	M	1	1		2	2	4			5	3	
		F	1	2		6	10	2	2	1	15	3	6
25	Wounds	M	1	2	2	19	12	3		2	27	2	16
		F				1	1	1			3		2
26	Others of this class	M	32	31	31	116	150	75	21	18	363	74	128
		F	14	9	4	38	56	14	9	7	71	21	44

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

Columbus, Ohio.	Dayton, Ohio.	Denver, Colo.	Detroit, Mich.	Fall River, Mass.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Hartford, Conn.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Jersey City, N. J.	Kansas City, Mo.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Louisville, Ky.	Lowell, Mass.	Memphis, Tenn.	Milwaukee, Wis.	
			6	2	3		3	2		3	2	1		2	1
			1	1	3		1	2		2	1			1	2
			5	1			2			1	1	1		1	3
							1	1		1	1				4
				1											
								1						1	5
			1									1			
			1	1	3					1					6
			4				2			1	1			1	
125	89	176	259	58	66	79	149	239	214	147	235	67	135	335	7
93	66	138	183	42	46	54	109	186	150	109	173	37	109	260	8
32	23	38	76	16	20	25	40	53	64	38	62	30	26	75	9
14	1	2	11	6	4	3	8	9	6	8	4	1	6	13	10
10	9	2	14	7	2	5	6	16	4	3	19	9	6	12	
4	9	11	19	6	3	10	7	26	6	6	22	6	9	29	11
	4	1	2		1	5	3	3	1	1	2		1		
		3			1			1	1		2		3	2	12
1				1						1				1	
7	5	13	10		4	1	6		22	8	10		22	2	13
2	1	6			1		1	2	2	3	3	1	3		
		1	2		1		5	2		6	21		15	5	14
							3	2		2			3	1	
															15
										1					
											1				16
22	6	26	37		9	8	37	64	40	19	33	4	14	41	17
4		1	6			2	3	4	6	2	4		3	1	
2	3	5	7	5	4	2	5	7	4	1	8	2	2	18	18
	1	4	5	1	3	2	4	3	3		5	5	2	11	
3	1	1	5		4		5	11	1	8	5	1	1	11	19
1			1							1				2	
			1								3			5	20
	1						1							1	
5			5	1	2		8	8	1	9	5	2	2	4	21
2		1	8		5		4	1	3	3	2	1		4	
4	2	6	14	2	2	1	4	6	5	7	6	5	3	23	22
	1		3	1	1		2	2		4	1	1		10	
1		1	1				2	4	1		3			3	23
			2					4			3				
						1	1		8		3				24
4			7		2		1	2	25	4	7		1	3	
3	5	4	7			3		1	5	3	2			3	25
			3												
28	34	65	64	22	12	25	21	47	50	34	45	16	32	101	26
8	6	23	25	6	5	11	12	14	20	13	16	13	7	29	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL REGISTRATION CITY, FROM

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Nashville, Tenn.	Newark, N. J.	New Haven, Conn.	New Orleans, La.	New York, N. Y.	Omaha, Nebr.	Paterson, N. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa.
1	All causes	2,183	2,042	4,866	1,862	8,287	70,229	1,382	2,000	27,456	6,436
2	Males	1,154	1,039	2,622	953	4,524	37,499	793	1,081	14,381	3,668
3	Females	1,029	1,003	2,244	909	3,763	32,730	589	919	13,075	2,768
4	Unknown cause	16	39	9		38	89	17	9	92	65
5	Males	7	19	8		16	55	11	3	61	31
6	Females	9	20	1		22	34	6	6	31	34
7	1. General diseases: General diseases—A	385	374	841	287	1,891	12,734	223	392	4,397	1,557
8	Males	196	193	442	140	1,014	6,608	99	203	2,256	859
9	Females	189	181	399	147	877	6,126	124	189	2,141	698
10	Measles M	2	7	36	1	38	390	2	3	152	46
	Measles F	1	3	26	3	41	411	1	3	138	41
11	Scarlet fever M	4		35	3	2	306	3	8	101	23
	Scarlet fever F	6		24	1	2	266	2	6	93	28
12	Diphtheria M	34	7	52	8	10	955	9	51	521	59
	Diphtheria F	29	14	59	11	10	967	21	41	519	43
13	Whooping cough M	9	12	21	2	4	308	2	5	86	25
	Whooping cough F	6	12	26	5	4	358	5	2	89	29
14	Malarial fever M	1	20	6	7	116	71		3	10	4
	Malarial fever F	1	21	7	12	111	97	3	1	14	6
15	Influenza M	5	20	27	23	20	227	8	3	112	38
	Influenza F	9	24	36	22	25	308	7	6	141	28
16	Typhoid fever M	44	26	21	19	96	335	25	19	279	293
	Typhoid fever F	39	16	5	14	95	259	16	12	210	181
17	Cholera morbus M	2	6	4		16	45	2		53	10
	Cholera morbus F	3	6	5		11	48	9		60	15
18	Colitis M		11	3		3	88	2	2	28	6
	Colitis F	1	4	2	3	5	83	2	3	17	12
19	Diarrhea M	3	8	14	9	79	317	3	4	60	48
	Diarrhea F	2	13	19	14	58	274	2	2	59	36
20	Dysentery M	3	13	8	6	45	150	3	5	40	3
	Dysentery F	2	16	14	8	37	154	8	4	40	6
21	Enteritis M	29	23	89	23	157	1,902	8	43	364	178
	Enteritis F	27	26	61	14	159	1,721	13	47	323	159
22	Cholera infantum M	28	18	78	21	97	904	18	25	252	80
	Cholera infantum F	19	6	70	28	103	749	18	36	234	82
23	Fever M		1				2				2
	Fever F	1				3					2
24	Cerebro-spinal fever M	4	4	8	2	21	174	2	11	27	9
	Cerebro-spinal fever F	11	1	11	2	23	115		11	17	8
25	Smallpox M	2	1	2		238	6				
	Smallpox F	5				149	7				
26	Erysipelas M	3		13	6	9	157	1	8	49	9
	Erysipelas F	5		9	2	1	115	5		30	8
27	Septicemia M	9	12	13	5	22	102	8	11	67	15
	Septicemia F	13	16	13	2	14	59	6	9	101	8
28	Venereal diseases M	10		4	2	12	81	3		13	4
	Venereal diseases F	6	1	6	2	4	71	3		14	4
29	Others of this group M	4	4	8	3	29	88		2	42	7
	Others of this group F	3	2	6	4	22	64	3	6	42	2
30	General diseases—B	61	54	54	27	224	1,227	60	24	696	164
31	Males	39	38	39	18	124	810	37	13	381	110
32	Females	22	16	15	9	100	417	23	11	315	54
33	Alcoholism M	15	7	14	1	23	353	9	7	84	39
	Alcoholism F			1	2	10	97	1	3	19	6
34	Parasitic diseases M				1		1				
	Parasitic diseases F	1				3	1			1	
35	Lead poison M		1	1	2		5	1		6	1
	Lead poison F					1	8			5	
36	Other poisons M	3	1	11	7	14	232	13		31	15
	Other poisons F	1	1	7	3	5	129	5	5	35	4
37	Inanition M	21	29	13	7	87	219	14	6	260	55
	Inanition F	20	15	7	4	81	182	17	3	255	44

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

Portland, Oreg.	Providence, R.I.	Reading, Pa.	Richmond, Va.	Rochester, N. Y.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Paul, Minn.	San Francisco, Cal.	Scranton, Pa.	Seattle, Wash.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Toledo, Ohio.	Wilmington, Del.	Worcester, Mass.	
856	3,491	1,401	2,523	2,446	933	10,320	1,574	7,040	2,111	898	1,494	2,112	1,595	1,838	1
495	1,772	755	1,339	1,225	497	5,776	828	4,367	1,114	621	779	1,091	854	945	2
361	1,719	646	1,184	1,221	436	4,544	746	2,673	997	277	715	1,021	741	893	3
6	21	28	65	6	7	36	9	13	19	10	16	10	15	4	4
2	9	19	41	3	1	23	5	6	11	7	6	7	8	3	5
4	12	9	24	3	6	13	4	7	8	3	10	3	7	1	6
136	748	221	412	300	178	1,519	238	754	523	110	206	469	278	314	7
72	349	111	223	160	86	786	126	440	245	72	110	231	132	168	8
64	399	110	189	140	92	733	112	314	278	38	96	238	146	146	9
2	57	—	5	4	1	6	1	7	2	—	2	3	1	7	10
—	62	—	—	1	1	15	—	2	—	1	1	4	2	2	
3	8	5	2	2	—	29	4	12	49	2	1	13	—	10	11
3	5	4	—	4	—	25	5	9	70	2	3	11	2	11	
6	15	24	1	19	11	124	19	31	78	3	11	40	39	23	12
4	18	24	1	18	13	119	18	46	78	7	9	64	38	19	
4	21	4	2	6	4	19	8	6	—	6	10	2	2	5	13
6	39	5	4	2	5	11	10	7	3	1	4	1	4	4	
2	3	1	13	1	2	69	—	10	1	1	2	5	6	3	14
1	9	—	12	—	4	55	—	5	1	—	3	6	4	2	
4	48	6	18	4	—	25	4	10	4	2	6	17	8	11	15
—	79	10	20	5	4	26	1	17	10	4	5	17	8	17	
13	30	19	38	25	17	105	24	95	14	23	16	31	18	14	16
9	22	16	28	13	20	85	12	40	16	8	9	22	32	7	
3	1	6	3	3	4	8	2	6	7	3	3	9	1	3	17
3	5	3	2	6	4	11	1	5	8	2	4	6	2	3	
—	1	—	4	3	5	8	1	2	1	—	—	4	4	—	18
—	1	—	6	5	3	2	1	2	—	—	2	6	—	—	
1	21	2	22	6	7	20	2	11	10	3	9	10	1	5	19
2	14	6	22	7	3	24	3	7	11	—	2	10	1	11	
3	2	5	19	7	2	19	1	50	10	5	4	1	4	3	20
1	10	3	17	8	2	11	2	8	9	—	2	6	7	6	
21	49	10	38	28	9	208	19	103	11	6	13	29	16	26	21
15	51	7	24	16	3	193	28	86	13	5	16	34	12	7	
4	72	20	35	31	18	62	16	16	40	4	19	32	20	45	22
11	60	13	29	27	14	58	9	9	41	1	16	30	19	38	
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	5	—	6	1	2	14	13	17	3	2	2	7	4	4	24
2	5	1	3	2	4	22	7	10	1	1	7	4	3	1	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	
1	3	1	3	4	—	17	2	8	8	—	3	8	—	2	26
—	5	—	5	2	2	15	3	9	2	—	6	3	1	5	
2	4	4	4	10	2	26	3	20	4	6	6	13	3	3	27
5	3	9	8	18	9	34	9	18	13	5	6	7	5	4	
—	6	—	7	5	—	15	3	13	—	2	1	1	3	—	28
1	2	—	4	3	—	12	—	10	—	1	1	2	4	—	
3	3	4	3	1	1	10	4	9	3	4	2	6	2	4	29
1	9	9	2	3	1	13	1	18	2	—	—	5	1	3	
26	47	16	58	26	30	402	57	345	35	36	42	81	57	85	30
14	32	11	35	19	18	220	36	215	22	32	20	48	36	48	31
12	15	5	23	7	12	182	21	130	13	4	22	33	21	37	32
2	17	3	3	4	3	21	1	72	—	9	2	4	3	4	33
1	6	—	—	2	—	3	—	26	—	—	2	—	2	2	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	10	4	7	1	5	13	4	40	4	7	3	5	3	3	36
3	5	—	4	—	3	11	2	21	—	1	1	2	1	—	
8	5	1	25	14	10	185	31	102	18	15	15	39	30	41	37
8	4	5	19	5	9	167	19	83	13	3	19	31	18	35	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL REGISTRATION CITY, FROM

	CAUSE OF DEATH.		Minneapolis, Minn.	Nashville, Tenn.	Newark, N. J.	New Haven, Conn.	New Orleans, La.	New York, N. Y.	Omaha, Nebr.	Paterson, N. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa.
1	1. General diseases—Continued. General diseases—C		144	164	338	119	692	4,589	111	183	2,823	437
2	Males		65	75	196	61	328	2,370	60	98	1,382	222
3	Females		79	89	142	58	364	2,219	51	85	1,441	215
4	Old age	M	24	31	20	11	118	324	23	20	310	47
		F	39	44	28	13	183	554	24	19	596	56
5	Premature birth	M	2	13	43	28	60	724	22	29	410	68
		F	4	10	25	20	35	563	10	30	288	58
6	Malformation	M	2		11	3	5	128	2	1	43	7
		F	2	1	5		8	90	1	1	26	7
7	Debility and atrophy	M	36	30	108	14	143	1,105	12	46	605	83
		F	34	33	75	24	138	947	14	29	521	85
8	Obesity	M										
		F										
9	Others of this group	M	1	1	14	5	2	89	1	2	14	17
		F		1	9	1		65	2	6	10	9
10	General diseases—D		436	410	849	347	1,341	12,317	187	280	4,505	702
11	Males		205	171	452	185	707	6,827	110	153	2,297	352
12	Females		231	239	397	162	634	5,490	77	127	2,208	350
13	Anemia	M	8		1	4	4	32	2	2	32	1
		F	6	2	10	1	8	62	2		30	7
14	Diabetes	M	4		11	11	8	185	2	5	62	8
		F	7	1	17	9	5	168	3	3	67	7
15	Rheumatism	M	2	5	2	2	8	95	1	3	29	14
		F	1	5	3	8	6	109	5		29	20
16	Scrofula and tabes	M	1	5	1	2	11	42	2	2	26	6
		F	3	7	3		12	38	2		30	8
17	Leprosy	M					1	2				1
		F					1	1				
18	Hydrocephalus	M	11	8	22	7	9	420	6	4	81	14
		F	12	5	21	8	7	344	1	6	51	7
19	Tuberculosis, general	M	7	1	3	1	21	83	7	1	15	
		F	6	1	3	1	5	50			18	2
20	Consumption	M	121	128	351	126	559	5,112	63	106	1,654	244
		F	143	177	225	78	468	3,237	47	87	1,336	192
21	Cancer	M	43	8	52	27	62	724	21	19	280	41
		F	47	28	101	51	104	1,336	13	27	526	76
22	Tumor	M	3		5	1	10	81	1	6	61	9
		F	4	2	10	5	6	88	2	3	59	9
23	Dropsy	M	2	15	2		9	7	3	3	38	8
		F		8	2		8	11		1	50	17
24	Others of this group	M	3	1	2	4	5	44	2	2	19	6
		F	2	3	2	1	4	46	2		12	5
25	2. Diseases of the nervous system		253	236	678	235	946	6,073	173	274	3,331	635
26	Males		134	138	338	115	504	3,268	104	157	1,765	353
27	Females		119	98	340	120	442	2,805	69	117	1,566	282
28	Inflammation of the brain	M	1	7	3		3	19	2	2	33	6
		F	1	7	4	2	6	7	2	1	26	5
29	Meningitis	M	33	15	76	24	66	795	15	48	308	71
		F	32	13	78	17	69	612	15	31	230	57
30	Apoplexy	M	31	23	112	34	86	1,262	26	41	443	64
		F	32	12	131	41	108	1,180	16	29	471	46
31	Paralysis	M	5	11	13	9	53	268	18	14	181	43
		F	6	16	26	14	39	201	12	13	206	31
32	Paralysis, general (of insane)	M	1		11		9	35	1	1	35	1
		F			5	1	4	20			4	1
33	Tetanus and trismus nascentium.	M	4	5	9	3	126	73	3	5	37	13
		F	4	2	1	3	71	32		2	13	2
34	Chorea	M						4				
		F	1					2	1		3	1
35	Epilepsy	M	4	2	6	1	8	51	1	2	29	8
		F	1		2	3	9	59	2	1	20	2
36	Convulsions	M	26	36	77	24	41	378	19	32	428	98
		F	32	22	57	15	41	292	14	25	358	77
37	Mental diseases	M			3	4	10	59	1		39	10
		F	2		7	7	10	109	1	3	28	15

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

Portland, Oreg.	Providence, R.I.	Reading, Pa.	Richmond, Va.	Rochester, N. Y.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Paul, Minn.	San Francisco, Cal.	Scranton, Pa.	Seattle, Wash.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Toledo, Ohio.	Wilmington, Del.	Worcester, Mass.	
24	232	172	235	159	45	973	84	278	142	39	131	136	141	189	1
13	127	83	127	61	21	487	35	155	76	25	61	66	66	84	2
11	105	89	108	98	24	486	49	123	66	14	70	70	75	105	3
8	25	11	20	30	14	226	13	90	12	9	23	21	15	11	4
9	33	9	37	56	12	277	22	65	18	10	39	28	25	40	
2	38	41	23	—	3	65	2	20	21	6	23	28	19	54	5
—	38	36	18	3	4	58	5	17	7	1	17	21	15	32	
—	9	2	4	1	—	7	3	14	2	—	2	5	1	2	6
—	4	1	1	1	—	4	1	14	4	2	3	9	1	5	
3	51	27	80	29	4	189	16	30	41	10	11	8	30	16	7
2	27	43	52	37	6	146	21	27	37	1	9	10	32	20	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	4	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	4	1	1	9
—	3	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	8	
200	620	215	420	443	157	1,686	351	1,682	201	184	278	314	272	350	10
110	290	105	195	207	72	916	178	1,053	81	105	145	161	152	165	11
90	330	110	225	236	85	770	173	629	120	79	133	153	120	185	12
5	2	3	3	7	1	12	4	5	5	2	4	4	—	1	13
2	5	1	3	6	1	22	5	10	3	3	2	—	2	4	
7	5	4	1	9	2	9	8	15	6	3	6	1	3	11	14
5	4	4	2	12	3	16	2	23	4	1	5	3	1	8	
1	6	2	4	2	4	19	2	12	3	1	8	5	5	1	15
2	8	1	7	3	2	14	3	6	5	—	4	1	5	7	
4	3	3	4	2	3	6	1	5	1	1	2	4	1	1	16
1	1	3	7	—	3	8	1	7	1	1	3	—	2	1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7	14	—	4	10	3	26	12	50	3	9	3	7	3	12	18
2	27	2	4	8	2	20	8	39	1	4	3	7	—	6	
2	12	1	—	2	1	1	4	22	—	1	1	3	—	1	19
2	12	—	1	2	1	—	5	11	—	2	3	4	—	2	
55	210	75	148	129	41	706	111	732	43	57	86	100	117	111	20
45	188	61	160	121	50	462	95	327	72	42	57	84	77	107	
20	37	12	18	36	7	110	30	189	13	23	29	26	17	23	21
28	77	29	32	72	15	194	45	170	27	21	52	43	25	48	
2	1	—	3	3	1	9	4	10	—	4	2	2	1	3	22
3	7	4	2	6	—	14	7	18	4	1	3	5	2	2	
6	—	5	10	1	8	13	1	3	4	1	2	7	5	—	23
—	—	5	6	6	8	12	1	9	2	3	—	3	6	—	
1	—	—	—	6	1	5	1	8	3	3	2	2	—	1	24
—	1	—	1	—	—	8	1	9	1	1	1	3	—	—	
108	288	234	353	351	110	1,089	221	638	294	88	208	333	237	210	25
61	144	129	191	183	67	614	132	387	164	58	101	175	126	106	26
47	144	105	162	168	43	475	89	251	130	30	107	158	111	104	27
—	1	—	2	3	5	26	3	6	3	1	1	4	1	5	28
3	1	2	—	1	3	18	2	3	1	1	2	8	1	1	
18	26	22	28	44	13	82	23	65	31	8	23	24	26	21	29
14	24	15	19	31	5	74	18	48	20	5	19	24	27	27	
21	65	43	43	58	17	135	36	174	28	18	27	37	22	32	30
9	74	43	44	73	7	90	20	112	30	8	46	33	30	45	
14	10	11	33	26	12	72	7	19	19	9	17	16	29	16	31
10	16	13	27	24	7	60	8	14	9	4	12	17	27	7	
2	1	2	1	1	—	13	1	1	3	—	—	19	—	1	32
—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	2	
—	1	5	10	1	—	37	5	5	2	—	4	4	—	2	33
—	2	—	3	1	—	33	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	4	1	4	4	2	11	3	16	2	—	—	6	—	1	35
—	—	—	2	—	—	10	1	4	2	2	—	5	—	3	
—	16	30	32	28	3	114	36	26	61	7	10	28	35	15	36
3	6	19	32	24	9	90	31	18	60	3	12	30	15	6	
1	2	2	4	6	2	14	—	1	1	1	3	16	—	5	37
—	5	—	3	7	1	17	1	4	1	2	2	18	1	5	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL REGISTRATION CITY, FROM

	CAUSE OF DEATH.		Minneapolis, Minn.	Nashville, Tenn.	Newark, N. J.	New Haven, Conn.	New Orleans, La.	New York, N. Y.	Omaha, Nebr.	Paterson, N. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa.
	2. Diseases of the nervous system—Cont'd.											
1	Diseases of the brain	M	21	34	17	7	71	226	13	6	162	28
		F	7	20	17	7	63	187	4	11	166	33
2	Diseases of the spinal cord	M	3	1	5	2	11	43	2	2	26	4
		F	1	1	8	3	9	60			13	4
3	Locomotor ataxia	M	2		5	6	9	26	3	2	29	3
		F		1		1	1	16	1		8	3
4	Others of this class	M	3	4	1	1	11	29		2	15	4
		F		4	4	6	12	28	1	1	20	5
5	3. Diseases of the circulatory system		182	124	326	161	678	4,957	93	135	2,337	329
6	Males		103	69	160	81	367	2,489	53	59	1,224	212
7	Females		79	55	166	80	311	2,468	40	76	1,113	117
8	Pericarditis	M	5	1	4	2	10	43			21	6
		F	3		2	2	6	37	1	1	17	3
9	Diseases of the heart	M	88	58	139	66	307	2,127	43	48	993	187
		F	66	51	152	69	277	2,212	34	72	945	105
10	Angina pectoris	M	1	5	13	4	4	80	2	3	39	6
		F	3	1	8	1	8	61	1	2	42	5
11	Diseases of the arteries	M	4			4	24	54		1	49	4
		F	1	1	4	4	10	42	1		40	1
12	Aneurism	M	4	2	1	2	12	57	2	1	39	2
		F	2	1			5	13	1		8	
13	Embolism	M				1		19		1	5	2
		F	1			1	1	18	1		12	
14	Others of this class	M	1	3	3	2	10	109	6	5	78	5
		F	3	1		3	4	85	1	1	49	3
15	4. Diseases of the respiratory system		280	320	961	326	999	15,302	209	327	4,416	1,215
16	Males		157	156	525	169	569	8,086	121	179	2,352	682
17	Females		123	164	436	157	430	7,216	88	148	2,064	533
18	Croup	M	3	13	19	2	7	194		7	116	15
		F	1	6	14	2	3	162	3	4	99	8
19	Pneumonia	M	111	118	362	111	402	5,988	99	126	1,678	468
		F	84	117	265	101	291	5,144	63	107	1,465	365
20	Laryngitis	M	2	1	4	1	3	47		3	17	9
		F	2		3	2		40		2	6	4
21	Bronchitis	M	23	13	78	32	110	1,304	11	31	243	112
		F	15	18	100	39	107	1,396	14	25	238	96
22	Pleurisy	M	1	3	13	7	15	135	3	6	41	15
		F	4	6	10	5	5	124	1	1	38	13
23	Asthma	M		1	2	7	11	42	2		39	28
		F		3	3	4	13	50	3		34	21
24	Others of this class	M	17	7	47	9	21	376	6	6	218	35
		F	17	14	41	4	11	300	4	9	184	26
25	5. Diseases of the digestive system		121	116	210	110	378	3,299	105	105	1,384	420
26	Males		67	52	107	49	222	1,678	61	58	693	232
27	Females		54	64	103	61	156	1,621	44	47	691	188
28	Dentition	M		2		1	25	80	1		24	10
		F		2		4	12	77		1	19	14
29	Angina	M		1		1	1	15			6	5
		F	3	1		2		11	1		12	4
30	Gastritis	M	8	6	11	15	19	196	4	6	113	44
		F	6	11	15	16	18	265	3	8	123	51
31	Diseases of the stomach	M	4	3	11	2	7	84	1	2	36	7
		F	1	10	5	2	5	65	3		24	7
32	Obstruction of the bowels	M	5	7	13	4	18	113	7	4	45	13
		F	5	3	9	6	15	151	6	7	61	13
33	Appendicitis	M	15	4	5	6	14	260	15	11	90	19
		F	4	2	7	3	6	169	4	7	45	5
34	Hernia	M	1	1	6	3	9	85	1	3	20	6
		F	2	1	7	2	4	82	3	2	23	3
35	Other diseases of the bowels	M	2	1	4	2	3	23	1	1	13	7
		F	1	2	6	1	4	21	2		26	5
36	Jaundice	M	1	3	4		8	41	4	2	32	13
		F	2	3	2	1	3	43		3	32	7
37	Inflammation and abscess of the liver.	M	3	2	3	1	33	66			17	17
		F	3	5	5	1	19	82			22	6

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

Portland, Oreg.	Providence, R.I.	Reading, Pa.	Richmond, Va.	Rochester, N. Y.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Paul, Minn.	San Francisco, Cal.	Scranton, Pa.	Seattle, Wash.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Toledo, Ohio.	Wilmington, Del.	Worcester, Mass.	
4	10	9	28	7	9	89	11	52	4	11	9	15	11	5	1
6	10	4	22	4	6	64	8	33	2	5	10	8	8	4	
1	2	—	1	2	—	11	3	5	2	3	3	4	—	1	2
—	2	—	3	—	4	10	—	3	2	—	1	3	2	3	
—	4	2	3	1	1	6	3	8	2	—	2	—	2	—	3
—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	
—	2	2	2	1	3	4	1	9	5	—	2	2	—	2	4
—	1	8	6	3	1	5	—	6	3	—	2	8	—	—	
2															5
78	252	144	168	281	70	726	127	891	126	92	117	131	138	168	
50	123	76	92	129	37	400	65	554	74	64	56	66	76	89	6
28	129	68	76	152	33	326	62	337	52	28	61	65	62	79	7
—	2	—	—	3	1	7	1	14	1	—	1	1	—	1	8
3	2	4	—	3	—	13	—	9	—	1	2	1	—	2	
45	104	63	84	107	30	335	56	459	62	58	45	53	64	78	9
24	114	56	69	136	32	269	61	296	48	25	56	56	56	68	
4	8	4	8	3	3	6	4	24	9	1	6	8	3	1	10
—	4	1	3	4	1	9	—	8	1	—	1	1	4	4	
—	4	1	—	11	1	12	3	30	2	—	—	2	—	6	11
—	2	—	2	4	—	7	—	18	—	—	—	1	—	2	
—	4	—	—	3	2	12	1	19	—	4	2	—	1	—	12
—	2	—	1	1	—	5	—	2	1	1	—	3	—	1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	2	1	3	13
—	1	1	—	2	—	2	1	3	1	—	1	2	2	2	
1	1	8	—	2	—	24	—	4	—	1	2	—	7	—	14
1	4	6	1	2	—	21	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	
72	618	173	394	371	142	1,716	194	997	376	139	197	271	218	261	15
38	324	86	209	194	80	988	100	637	206	98	107	142	123	137	16
34	294	87	185	177	62	728	94	360	170	41	90	129	95	124	17
—	10	18	3	3	7	31	8	9	22	3	2	28	9	1	18
3	8	15	1	6	10	29	6	5	24	1	1	21	8	2	
25	235	53	128	117	43	666	65	413	132	85	78	73	86	108	19
17	209	53	111	100	30	440	68	220	93	32	58	75	64	83	
1	2	—	1	4	—	8	1	3	2	2	2	1	—	—	20
—	4	1	—	—	1	7	1	7	1	1	2	1	—	1	
8	65	6	28	35	18	164	14	120	34	2	16	25	13	18	21
5	59	6	33	49	12	160	14	82	34	4	23	17	9	32	
—	4	4	1	4	2	17	2	18	6	2	2	3	2	1	22
—	—	2	3	5	—	16	—	9	7	1	4	1	1	2	
1	1	—	9	3	3	35	—	9	2	2	—	4	2	3	23
2	4	2	7	1	1	31	—	5	1	1	—	4	3	—	
3	7	5	39	28	7	67	10	65	8	2	7	8	11	6	24
7	10	8	30	16	8	45	5	32	10	1	2	10	10	4	
70	181	46	165	182	83	635	104	462	107	56	89	127	65	79	25
32	98	31	71	85	48	345	48	264	43	37	41	61	29	39	26
38	83	15	94	97	35	290	56	198	64	19	48	66	36	40	27
—	1	1	11	—	1	23	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	5	2	13	—	1	10	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	
—	—	2	—	1	—	6	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	1	—	1	—	1	5	—	2	2	1	—	2	1	—	
2	4	5	8	8	2	44	4	25	3	4	5	7	7	6	30
6	5	5	11	9	6	52	6	30	11	—	8	8	10	8	
1	7	3	—	4	2	17	6	15	3	2	4	2	—	—	31
3	3	1	3	2	1	7	1	6	6	—	2	5	1	2	
4	7	1	5	10	4	21	2	15	5	7	1	4	4	3	32
3	8	—	5	10	4	21	4	19	8	2	9	4	3	3	
10	12	2	5	9	9	43	8	28	3	7	5	8	2	10	33
8	7	—	8	7	2	25	4	18	1	2	3	3	5	1	
1	4	—	5	—	3	15	—	6	—	1	2	1	1	2	34
3	3	1	3	1	2	12	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	—	
3	3	2	4	1	6	7	1	5	—	1	1	2	2	—	35
—	1	1	2	2	2	7	2	4	—	—	3	2	2	—	
1	4	4	1	1	1	14	1	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	36
—	3	—	1	2	—	8	3	2	1	1	—	2	1	2	
1	8	1	8	4	3	25	2	20	2	—	2	5	—	1	37
1	2	—	2	4	—	17	1	12	2	—	1	2	1	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL REGISTRATION CITY, FROM

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Nashville, Tenn.	Newark, N. J.	New Haven, Conn.	New Orleans, La.	New York, N. Y.	Omaha, Nebr.	Paterson, N. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa.
	5. Diseases of the digestive system—Cont'd.										
1	Other diseases of the liver M	7	5	27	6	51	436	6	11	144	36
	Other diseases of the liver F	5	6	12	7	24	254	2	5	84	14
2	Peritonitis M	16	8	20	4	21	139	16	13	109	23
	Peritonitis F	16	11	21	7	33	237	18	13	167	36
3	Ascites M	1	1	1		5				6	
	Ascites F		2		2	4	1			9	1
4	Others of this class M	4	8	2	4	8	140	5	5	38	32
	Others of this class F	6	5	14	7	9	163	2	1	44	22
5	6. Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	131	66	321	122	551	5,486	58	121	1,917	206
6	Males	80	44	182	56	313	2,927	41	60	1,056	112
7	Females	51	22	139	66	238	2,559	17	61	861	94
8	Bright's disease M	49	24	150	46	260	2,531	33	50	628	75
	Bright's disease F	40	8	117	60	218	2,316	12	49	591	68
9	Calculus, urinary M			1		2	9	1		2	
	Calculus, urinary F		1			1	5			1	
10	Diseases of the kidneys M	6	3	11	5	11	166		4	62	7
	Diseases of the kidneys F	7	2	7	4	7	115	4	4	41	9
11	Diseases of the bladder M	15	1	8	3	7	82	4	1	40	10
	Diseases of the bladder F	1	2	2	1		10		2	10	3
12	Others of this class M	10	16	12	2	33	139	3	5	324	20
	Others of this class F	3	9	13	1	12	113	1	6	218	14
13	7. Diseases of the female organs of generation.	14	9	9	9	30	270	9	5	55	36
14	Ovarian tumors	1	1	2	1	4	44	1		12	10
15	Ovarian diseases	1					24	1		8	
16	Diseases of the tubes		1	1	1	6	70	2		8	6
17	Uterine tumors	5	2	4	3	10	66	3	1	11	8
18	Uterine diseases	1	2	1		3	18			1	4
19	Others of this class	6	3	1	4	7	48	2	4	15	8
20	8. Affections connected with pregnancy	19	9	29	13	64	631	8	14	167	56
21	Abortion	2	1		3	2	41			3	7
22	Childbirth	2	5	4	3	9	130	3	1	48	28
23	Puerperal septicemia	13	1	14	4	36	323	2	13	72	13
24	Extra-uterine pregnancy		1	1	1	2	26	2		13	2
25	Others of this class	2	1	10	2	15	111	1		31	6
26	9. Diseases of the bones and joints	5	3	7	4	14	165	1	5	63	9
27	Males	3		6	3	10	88	1	5	31	2
28	Females	2	3	1	1	4	77			32	7
29	Diseases of the spine M	3		1		2	22			7	1
	Diseases of the spine F	1	1				24			7	1
30	Abscess, lumbar and psoas M					2	3			1	
	Abscess, lumbar and psoas F		1				1			2	
31	Diseases of the bones M			3	3	3	42	1	2	9	
	Diseases of the bones F		1	1		2	26			11	3
32	Diseases of the hip-joint M			2		2	6		2	9	
	Diseases of the hip-joint F	1				1	12			4	2
33	Others of this class M					1	15		1	5	1
	Others of this class F				1	1	14			8	1
34	10. Diseases of the skin	7	6	6	4	16	116	3	3	36	17
35	Males	6	4	5	4	12	66	1	2	19	12
36	Females	1	2	1		4	50	2	1	17	5
37	Abscess M	3	2	2	2	1	40	1	1	13	5
	Abscess F	1	1			1	27	1	1	7	1
38	Carbuncle M	1	1	2		6	7			1	1
	Carbuncle F		1			1	4			3	
39	Others of this class M	2	1	1	2	5	19		1	5	6
	Others of this class F			1		2	19	1		7	4

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

Portland, Oreg.	Providence, R.I.	Reading, Pa.	Richmond, Va.	Rochester, N. Y.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Paul, Minn.	San Francisco, Cal.	Scranton, Pa.	Seattle, Wash.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Toledo, Ohio.	Wilmington, Del.	Worcester, Mass	
1	14	4	9	15	9	80	11	99	9	7	3	17	5	7	1
2	11		10	10	1	33	2	57	4	1	5	11	3	2	
7	5	4	8	26	4	34	6	28	12	6	9	6	4	6	2
10	3	3	22	41	11	72	30	34	25	8	11	16	6	15	
			1		1	5					1	1	1		3
		1	4	1		5								1	
1	29	2	6	6	3	11	7	10	4	1	7	7		3	4
2	31	1	9	8	4	16	1	10	2	2	5	7	2	6	
42	251	59	110	174	34	705	110	416	100	27	102	69	68	94	5
32	146	34	66	103	18	445	60	274	52	20	64	43	40	49	6
10	105	25	44	71	16	260	50	142	48	7	38	26	28	45	7
17	113	21	47	78	10	307	43	218	37	14	43	24	32	34	8
7	96	19	34	53	8	193	40	118	31	6	27	19	26	37	
	3					1		2				1		1	9
						2		1				1			
4	9	2	1	6	1	18	4	21	3		3	3	4	2	10
	1		2	3	2	6	4	11	8		4	2		1	
3	9	4	6	6	1	20	3	14	1	2	5	8	2	6	11
	3	1	1	1	2	1		3			1	1			
8	12	7	12	13	6	99	10	19	11	4	13	7	2	6	12
3	5	5	7	14	4	58	6	9	9	1	6	3	2	7	
4	25	1	2	6	12	51	7	40	3	2	18	11	3	2	13
1	4			1		11		5		1	5	2	1		14
	1					1		2			1				15
	4		1	1	1	10	1	11				4		1	16
1	7			4	3	11	2	8	2	1	5	1		1	17
	2		1		4	3					1	1			18
2	7	1			4	15	4	14	1		6	3	2		19
2	35	6	16	13	2	63	10	42	12	2	6	30	9	6	20
	2					1		15				6			21
	4	2	6	4		13	2	3	4	1	2	4	4	1	22
1	16	1	5	3	2	37	4	15	5		1	16	3	3	23
	3					1		3			1		1	1	24
1	10	3	5	6		11	4	6	3	1	2	4	1	1	25
5	13	2	4	1	3	14	3	9	3	4	5	4	2	2	26
2	7	1	3	1	2	11	2	6	3	3	5			1	27
3	6	1	1		1	3	1	3		1		4	2	1	28
	2				2	3	1	1			1				29
1	3									1			2	1	
						3	1			1	1				30
						1									
1	2	1	1	1		3		2	1	2	2				31
1	1	1	1			1		2				2			
1	3					1		2	1		1				32
						1		1				2			
			2			1		1	1					1	33
1	2				1		1								
2	9	4	4	5	1	22	1	8	4		3	11	6	2	34
1	6	2	4	3	1	13	1	1	2		2	5	2	1	35
1	3	2		2		9		7	2		1	6	4	1	36
	4		2	2		8		1	1		1		1		37
1	1	1		2		4		3	2		1	3	4		
		1		1		3			1			2			38
						1		1							
1	2	1	2		1	2	1				1	3	1	1	39
	2	1				4		3				3		1	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN EACH PRINCIPAL REGISTRATION CITY, FROM

	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Nashville, Tenn.	Newark, N. J.	New Haven, Conn.	New Orleans, La.	New York, N. Y.	Omaha, Nebr.	Paterson, N. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa.
1	**11.** Diseases of the absorbent system	1	1	4	3	2	34	3	1	11	11
2	Males	1		3	2	2	15	3	1	6	6
3	Females		1	1	1		19			5	5
4	Addison's disease M	1		2	1		5	1		3	2
	Addison's disease F				1		7				2
5	Diseases of the spleen M							2		1	1
	Diseases of the spleen F						1			1	2
6	Others of this class M			1	1	2	10		1	2	3
	Others of this class F		1	1			11			4	1
7	**12.** Accidents and injuries	128	111	224	95	423	2,940	122	122	1,226	577
8	Males	91	80	159	70	336	2,212	91	90	858	483
9	Females	37	31	65	25	87	728	31	32	368	94
10	Burns and scalds M	6	3	19	1	12	147	6	7	53	20
	Burns and scalds F	8	14	16	2	26	195	9	11	80	29
11	Drowning M	15	6	18	5	62	347	5	4	107	37
	Drowning F	1	1	1	1	7	26	1		9	5
12	Exposure and neglect M		2			4	6	1		5	2
	Exposure and neglect F					4	7	1		5	
13	Gunshot wounds M	4	19	5		67	88	7	5	17	7
	Gunshot wounds F	1	2	2		7	13				
14	Homicide M	2	4	5	1	5	53	1	2	9	11
	Homicide F			1	1		19			4	1
15	Infanticide M			1			1				1
	Infanticide F										1
16	Injuries by machinery M					2	2	1		1	14
	Injuries by machinery F									1	
17	Railroad accidents M	13	6	21	15	42	113	23	19	50	159
	Railroad accidents F	1		6	1	10	11	1	5	5	23
18	Suffocation M	3	2	11	2	7	69	2	12	22	7
	Suffocation F	4	1	8	1	2	42	1	4	17	2
19	Suicide by shooting M	5	1	8		17	92	5	1	19	12
	Suicide by shooting F				1		7			2	
20	Suicide by drowning M			1		3	2		2	5	1
	Suicide by drowning F					1	2	1			
21	Suicide by poison M	1	1	11	9	11	116	4	1	10	3
	Suicide by poison F	5	1	9	4	2	75	3	2	9	5
22	Other suicides M	9	3	4	5	7	129	3	3	89	8
	Other suicides F		1	1	2	1	30			24	1
23	Sunstroke M		1	4	1	15	57		1	21	14
	Sunstroke F		1	3		6	31	1		33	1
24	Surgical operations M	1	1		1	2	13	7	1		3
	Surgical operations F	1	3			3	8	8	3	6	4
25	Wounds M	1	2	3	1	10	44	2		5	22
	Wounds F			2		2	10			1	1
26	Others of this class M	31	29	48	29	70	933	24	32	445	162
	Others of this class F	16	7	16	12	16	252	5	7	163	21

EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, BY SEX: 1900—Continued.

Portland, Oreg.	Providence, R.I.	Reading, Pa.	Richmond, Va.	Rochester, N. Y.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Paul, Minn.	San Francisco, Cal.	Scranton, Pa.	Seattle, Wash.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Toledo, Ohio.	Wilmington, Del.	Worcester, Mass.	
2	3		1	1		9	3	3	1		2	2		1	1
1	3					6	1	3	1			1		1	2
1			1	1		3	2				2	1			3
						1		2						1	4
						1					1				
						2	1	1				1			5
												1			
1	3					3			1						6
1			1	1		2	2				1				
79	148	80	116	127	59	674	55	462	165	109	74	113	86	71	7
67	114	67	82	77	46	522	39	372	134	100	61	85	64	54	8
12	34	13	34	50	13	152	16	90	31	9	13	28	22	17	9
2	9	4	2		1	12	3	7	13	2	4	8	2	2	10
1	5	4	10	2	3	15	4	6	11	3	1	7	9	6	
16	8	6	13	8	2	53	3	50	3	25	12	16	9	5	11
1	1	1		3		2		1		2	1	4	1		
	2	2				2		1					1	1	12
					1			1							
3	1	1	4	6	4	27	1	2	5	6	2	3	3	1	13
		1				5			1		2				
1	2		10		1	66	2	33	1	1		1			14
1	1		4	1		4		7							
	2			1											15
	1														
	2		1		2			2	2			1		1	16
			1												
9	14	31	14	19	10	8	8	22	19	12	10	22	17	9	17
	2			1		1	1	4	1	1	1	6	1		
1	8	2	2		1	6	3	10	5	3	2	1	3		18
2	7	1	7	5	1	2	3	5	4				1	2	
5	2	1		7	2	4	2	41	1	2		3		6	19
					1			4						1	
						2		3		1				2	20
				1				3				1			
1	1	1		5		8	2	32		4		1			21
2	1	1	1	1	1	2		26			1	3		1	
5	11	2		11	5	67	2	51	4	3	1	1	8	4	22
	4			7		27	2	9					3	1	
			7		1	14	2		1					1	23
			1			5		1				1	1		
			1	2		8		12	1						24
1		1	2	6	1	21		6	1		1				
2	2	1	4	2	1	1			1	9			2	1	25
				1											
22	50	16	24	16	16	244	11	106	78	32	30	28	19	21	26
4	12	4	8	22	5	68	6	17	13	3	6	6	6	6	

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 84. WASHINGTON, D. C. August 20, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GROUPS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GROUP 6.—MISSOURI, MONTANA, NEBRASKA, NEVADA, AND NEW HAMPSHIRE.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins in which the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for the several states and territories arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

CP 13M

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

The total population of each of the 5 states included in group 6 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3, and these presentations are supplemented by a similar distribution, for the same states, of the population of each county, in table 4, and of each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 5.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		Total white.	Native white.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.		
Missouri	3,106,665	1,595,710	1,510,955	2,890,286	216,379	2,944,843	2,729,068
Montana	243,329	149,842	93,487	176,262	67,067	226,283	163,910
Nebraska	1,066,300	564,592	501,708	888,953	177,347	1,056,526	879,409
Nevada	42,335	25,603	16,732	32,242	10,093	35,405	26,824
New Hampshire	411,588	205,379	206,209	323,481	88,107	410,791	322,830

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.					
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians taxed.	Indians not taxed.
Missouri	2,204,874	524,194	215,775	161,822	161,234	449	9	130	----------
Montana	92,937	70,973	62,373	17,046	1,523	1,739	2,441	597	10,746
Nebraska	553,524	325,885	177,117	9,774	6,269	180	3	3,322	----------
Nevada	15,111	11,713	8,581	6,930	134	1,352	228	3,551	1,665
New Hampshire	242,614	80,216	87,961	797	662	112	1	22	----------

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Missouri	1,475,593	1,414,693	120,117	96,262	1,513,977	1,430,866	1,394,412	1,334,656
Montana	102,246	74,016	47,596	19,471	139,139	87,144	95,930	67,980
Nebraska	464,665	424,288	99,927	77,420	559,339	497,187	459,627	419,782
Nevada	18,081	14,161	7,522	2,571	21,318	14,087	15,257	11,567
New Hampshire	160,866	162,615	44,513	43,594	204,931	205,860	160,544	162,286

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Missouri	1,131,934	1,072,940	262,478	261,716	119,565	96,210	81,733	80,089
Montana	55,711	37,226	40,219	30,754	43,209	19,164	10,703	6,343
Nebraska	291,853	261,671	167,774	158,111	99,712	77,405	5,253	4,521
Nevada	8,879	6,232	6,378	5,335	6,061	2,520	4,285	2,615
New Hampshire	120,889	121,725	39,655	40,561	44,387	43,574	448	349

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Missouri	81,206	80,028	447	2	7	2	78	57
Montana	912	611	1,700	39	2,434	7	5,657	5,686
Nebraska	3,368	2,901	180	----------	3	----------	1,702	1,620
Nevada	82	52	1,283	69	228	----------	2,692	2,524
New Hampshire	327	335	111	1	1	----------	9	13

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Missouri	1,475,593	1,414,693	120,117	96,262	1,131,934	1,072,940	262,478	261,716	119,565	96,210	81,733	80,089	81,206	80,028
Adair	10,618	10,615	313	182	9,596	9,592	882	847	313	182	140	176	140	176
Andrew	8,543	8,032	456	301	7,405	6,877	1,038	1,035	456	301	100	120	100	120
Atchison	8,383	7,360	448	310	7,308	6,363	1,060	981	448	310	15	16	15	16
Audrain	10,292	10,305	334	229	8,496	8,568	977	929	331	229	822	808	819	808
Barry	12,591	12,145	450	346	11,753	11,338	834	802	450	346	4	5	4	5
Barton	9,174	8,505	350	224	8,298	7,710	856	767	350	224	20	28	20	28
Bates	14,892	14,155	629	465	13,278	12,632	1,465	1,365	629	465	149	158	149	158
Benton	8,182	7,727	379	268	6,956	6,612	1,130	1,021	379	268	96	94	96	94
Bollinger	7,361	7,053	145	91	6,905	6,619	450	426	145	91	6	8	6	8
Boone	14,425	13,941	174	102	11,642	11,142	530	488	174	102	2,253	2,311	2,253	2,311
Buchanan	61,547	50,816	5,291	4,184	46,532	37,649	11,509	10,166	5,283	4,183	3,514	3,002	3,507	3,002
Butler	8,791	7,721	172	85	7,549	6,678	426	336	168	84	820	708	816	708
Caldwell	8,362	7,822	274	198	7,390	6,909	755	700	274	198	217	213	217	213
Callaway	13,097	12,334	320	233	10,314	9,613	719	682	319	233	2,065	2,039	2,065	2,039
Camden	6,768	6,205	94	46	6,459	5,948	262	209	94	46	47	48	47	48
Cape Girardeau	11,518	11,459	776	562	8,040	7,998	2,493	2,460	774	562	987	1,001	986	1,001
Carroll	13,073	12,584	483	315	11,022	10,595	1,396	1,312	483	315	655	677	655	677
Carter	3,535	3,116	35	20	3,416	3,054	117	60	35	20	2	2	2	2
Cass	11,930	11,299	249	158	10,872	10,334	764	667	249	158	294	298	294	298
Cedar	8,376	8,380	105	62	8,013	8,014	342	342	105	62	21	24	21	24
Chariton	13,249	12,581	579	417	9,932	9,407	1,691	1,556	577	417	1,628	1,618	1,628	1,618
Christian	8,454	8,068	234	183	7,885	7,549	513	458	234	183	56	61	56	61
Clark	7,596	7,350	261	176	6,527	6,404	997	868	261	176	72	78	69	73
Clay	9,507	8,977	284	135	8,372	7,935	552	511	279	135	588	531	584	531
Clinton	8,519	8,407	253	184	7,296	7,192	690	677	251	184	535	538	533	537
Cole	10,352	8,511	1,010	705	6,105	5,111	2,819	2,569	1,008	705	1,430	831	1,428	831
Cooper	11,173	10,272	626	461	7,464	6,865	1,880	1,704	625	461	1,830	1,703	1,802	1,703
Crawford	6,402	6,070	285	202	5,779	5,500	603	543	284	202	21	27	20	26
Dade	8,980	8,797	201	147	8,314	8,110	521	539	200	147	146	148	146	148
Dallas	6,996	6,810	58	39	6,831	6,638	159	167	58	39	6	5	6	5
Daviess	10,825	10,290	133	77	10,251	9,734	399	401	132	77	176	155	174	155
Dekalb	7,215	6,760	255	188	6,457	6,098	693	660	255	188	65	62	65	62
Dent	6,574	6,266	88	58	6,299	6,008	263	242	88	58	12	16	12	16
Douglas	8,547	8,087	98	70	8,277	7,846	254	231	97	70	17	10	17	10
Dunklin	11,527	10,096	57	26	11,231	9,831	196	160	56	26	101	105	100	105
Franklin	14,388	13,342	1,607	1,244	8,555	8,048	4,874	4,428	1,607	1,244	959	866	959	866
Gasconade	5,427	5,158	932	781	2,670	2,579	2,721	2,547	932	781	36	32	36	32
Gentry	10,256	9,935	221	142	9,585	9,252	664	674	221	142	7	9	7	9
Greene	25,464	25,581	936	732	21,684	21,786	2,175	2,105	933	732	1,608	1,690	1,608	1,690
Grundy	8,825	8,622	260	125	8,187	7,933	534	561	260	125	104	128	104	128
Harrison	12,275	11,774	206	143	11,580	11,145	668	605	206	143	27	24	27	24
Henry	13,697	13,615	447	295	11,909	11,828	1,255	1,230	445	295	535	557	535	557
Hickory	4,879	4,914	118	74	4,580	4,652	298	262	118	74	1	----------	1	----------
Holt	8,538	7,935	354	256	7,492	6,964	967	913	353	256	80	58	79	58
Howard	9,223	8,791	202	121	6,588	6,232	491	521	202	121	2,144	2,038	2,144	2,038
Howell	10,879	10,537	248	170	10,163	9,834	610	587	248	170	106	116	106	116
Iron	4,288	4,105	195	128	3,735	3,540	442	428	195	128	111	137	111	137
Jackson	88,071	87,069	11,079	8,974	60,717	58,542	18,059	18,808	10,966	8,961	9,408	9,732	9,316	9,728
Jasper	43,019	38,836	1,385	778	38,768	35,015	3,510	3,129	1,377	777	749	693	738	690
Jefferson	11,994	11,413	1,331	974	8,172	7,852	3,262	3,003	1,330	974	561	558	561	558
Johnson	13,803	13,429	351	260	11,891	11,607	1,025	994	351	260	887	828	887	823
Knox	6,635	6,398	235	211	5,665	5,480	878	835	234	211	93	83	92	83
Laclede	8,241	7,906	219	157	7,601	7,263	464	456	218	157	177	187	177	187
Lafayette	15,058	14,279	1,392	950	9,930	9,521	3,216	2,995	1,390	950	1,914	1,763	1,914	1,763
Lawrence	15,662	14,924	628	448	13,984	13,382	1,540	1,397	628	448	138	145	138	145
Lewis	8,218	7,992	291	223	6,769	6,496	924	978	290	223	526	518	525	518
Lincoln	9,068	8,617	391	276	7,029	6,687	1,138	1,100	391	276	901	830	901	830
Linn	12,320	12,135	610	438	10,526	10,369	1,409	1,365	610	438	385	401	385	401
Livingston	10,856	10,607	479	360	9,078	8,896	1,379	1,315	479	360	399	396	399	396
McDonald	6,897	6,577	72	28	6,689	6,377	199	195	72	28	9	5	2	----------
Macon	16,013	15,109	1,106	790	13,132	12,563	2,018	1,829	1,106	790	863	717	863	717
Madison	4,942	4,858	112	63	4,506	4,434	268	290	111	63	109	134	108	134
Maries	4,825	4,510	165	116	4,269	4,026	556	483	165	116	----------	1	----------	1
Marion	12,427	12,477	777	650	8,830	8,740	1,970	2,012	772	650	1,632	1,725	1,629	1,725
Mercer	7,481	7,125	59	41	7,211	6,891	235	211	59	41	35	23	35	23
Miller	7,672	7,286	143	86	7,061	6,720	510	475	143	86	101	91	100	90
Mississippi	6,230	5,457	91	59	4,729	4,200	270	223	91	59	1,231	1,034	1,231	1,034
Moniteau	7,525	7,338	591	477	5,668	5,594	1,512	1,383	589	477	347	361	345	361
Monroe	9,872	9,611	136	97	8,689	8,403	388	395	136	97	795	813	795	813
Montgomery	7,886	7,983	394	308	5,973	6,163	1,232	1,090	394	308	681	730	681	730
Morgan	5,955	5,750	290	180	4,914	4,757	827	769	290	180	214	224	214	224
New Madrid	6,085	5,085	76	34	4,783	4,020	204	137	75	34	1,099	928	1,099	928
Newton	13,623	12,804	351	223	12,343	11,584	929	851	350	223	352	369	344	355
Nodaway	16,247	15,433	729	529	14,338	13,544	1,844	1,825	729	529	65	64	65	64
Oregon	7,081	6,580	146	99	6,790	6,345	286	233	146	99	5	2	5	2
Osage	6,630	6,140	763	563	4,084	3,848	2,412	2,152	763	563	134	140	134	140
Ozark	6,283	5,815	31	16	6,189	5,717	83	83	31	16	11	15	11	15
Pemiscot	6,801	5,247	51	16	6,116	4,767	190	113	51	16	495	367	495	367
Perry	7,469	6,810	477	378	5,257	4,925	1,987	1,670	477	378	225	215	225	215
Pettis	15,398	15,493	882	665	11,735	11,569	2,240	2,450	882	665	1,423	1,474	1,423	1,474
Phelps	6,700	6,570	543	381	5,768	5,657	844	816	543	381	88	97	87	97
Pike	12,755	12,476	310	203	9,853	9,593	777	772	306	202	2,129	2,112	2,127	2,112
Platte	8,226	7,595	229	143	7,127	6,495	537	568	228	143	563	532	563	532
Polk	11,711	11,385	94	65	11,298	10,964	331	318	94	65	82	103	82	103
Pulaski	5,169	4,975	138	112	4,867	4,714	288	238	138	112	14	23	14	23

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Missouri—Cont'd.														
Putnam	8,487	7,891	208	102	8,050	7,538	428	346	208	102	9	7	9	7
Ralls	6,140	5,850	180	117	5,290	4,949	392	432	180	117	458	469	458	469
Randolph	11,733	11,702	585	422	9,086	8,949	1,264	1,294	585	422	1,383	1,459	1,383	1,459
Ray	12,578	11,663	350	214	10,978	10,164	779	712	350	214	821	787	821	787
Reynolds	4,195	3,905	43	18	4,077	3,818	118	87	43	18				
Ripley	6,891	6,200	59	36	6,668	6,022	222	178	59	36	1		1	
St. Charles	11,219	10,655	1,470	1,130	5,667	5,321	4,453	4,297	1,466	1,128	1,103	1,039	1,100	1,039
St. Clair	9,031	8,559	192	125	8,306	7,928	597	500	190	124	130	132	128	132
Ste. Genevieve	4,991	4,868	292	208	3,592	3,528	1,176	1,089	292	208	223	251	223	251
St. Francois	11,869	11,267	619	296	10,327	9,833	1,237	1,128	619	296	305	306	305	306
St. Louis	21,958	20,722	4,240	3,120	10,767	10,150	9,439	8,797	4,238	3,120	1,754	1,775	1,751	1,775
St. Louis city	228,804	235,078	59,393	51,963	95,492	93,757	115,852	123,318	59,034	51,932	17,819	18,034	17,496	18,020
Saline	16,736	15,985	588	394	12,663	12,033	1,659	1,605	586	393	2,416	2,348	2,414	2,347
Schuyler	5,411	5,214	134	81	4,933	4,837	478	377	134	81				
Scotland	6,600	6,420	130	82	6,091	5,919	475	455	130	82	34	46	34	46
Scott	6,838	5,927	198	129	5,692	4,986	881	701	198	129	265	240	265	240
Shannon	5,779	5,352	85	31	5,582	5,202	194	147	85	31	3	3	2	2
Shelby	7,909	7,920	193	145	6,911	6,950	648	641	193	145	350	329	350	329
Stoddard	12,882	11,639	88	60	12,437	11,299	424	314	88	60	21	26	21	26
Stone	5,169	4,678	27	18	5,048	4,576	119	100	27	18	2	2	2	2
Sullivan	10,227	9,832	143	80	9,687	9,302	486	470	143	80	54	60	54	60
Taney	5,257	4,773	56	41	5,038	4,604	217	169	56	41	2		2	
Texas	11,137	10,712	200	143	10,691	10,294	445	414	200	143	1	4	1	2
Vernon	15,588	15,007	609	415	14,278	13,711	1,194	1,171	609	415	116	125	116	125
Warren	4,611	4,207	629	472	2,339	2,115	1,943	1,799	629	472	329	293	325	289
Washington	7,192	6,823	148	100	6,411	6,104	455	404	148	100	326	315	326	315
Wayne	7,966	7,217	87	39	7,654	6,974	251	189	87	39	61	54	61	54
Webster	8,289	8,124	132	95	7,931	7,788	302	276	132	95	56	60	56	60
Worth	4,985	4,659	118	70	4,620	4,326	362	328	118	70	3	5	3	5
Wright	8,760	8,525	149	85	8,227	7,977	313	340	149	85	220	208	220	208
Montana	102,246	74,016	47,596	19,471	55,711	37,226	40,219	30,754	43,209	19,164	10,703	6,343	912	611
Beaverhead	2,589	1,776	968	282	1,725	1,123	857	646	807	282	168	7	5	7
Broadwater	1,250	845	411	135	784	512	460	323	396	135	21	10	6	10
Carbon	3,340	2,481	1,151	561	2,173	1,576	1,155	897	1,123	561	40	8	3	1
Cascade	10,115	7,446	5,539	2,677	5,115	3,492	4,717	3,647	5,502	2,670	320	314	86	76
Choteau	4,945	2,506	2,983	532	2,524	1,030	1,675	792	2,201	445	1,528	771	107	49
Custer	3,870	2,800	857	364	2,185	1,351	1,019	713	838	364	685	736	31	17
Dawson	1,148	792	348	155	721	461	425	328	346	155	4	3	2	2
Deerlodge	6,714	4,755	4,182	1,742	3,318	2,113	3,287	2,581	3,984	1,735	307	68	107	64
Fergus	3,416	2,086	1,063	372	2,219	1,300	1,031	656	986	336	243	166	13	17
Flathead	4,242	2,908	1,619	606	2,654	1,768	1,548	1,112	1,269	603	390	31	24	12
Gallatin	4,457	3,750	901	445	3,394	2,876	1,044	855	851	442	69	22	16	19
Granite	1,704	1,252	994	378	821	576	877	671	932	376	68	7		4
Jefferson	2,109	1,407	1,524	290	1,272	858	826	544	1,468	290	67	5	10	5
Lewis and Clarke	7,408	6,305	3,548	1,910	3,945	3,058	3,242	3,105	3,176	1,892	593	160	194	119
Madison	3,865	2,569	940	321	2,669	1,762	1,176	793	865	319	95	16	17	11
Meagher	1,233	637	505	151	807	416	411	210	498	151	22	11	13	11
Missoula	5,862	4,496	2,733	873	2,932	2,141	1,978	1,502	2,107	842	1,578	884	44	10
Park	3,169	2,069	1,571	532	1,990	1,214	1,164	851	1,212	530	374	6	11	4
Ravalli	3,828	2,878	825	291	2,848	2,206	959	662	766	289	80	12	13	4
Silverbow	16,825	13,131	11,699	5,980	6,691	4,634	9,975	8,373	11,262	5,970	596	134	141	121
Sweet Grass	1,413	948	548	177	893	563	486	348	526	170	56	44	5	3
Teton	2,453	1,628	807	192	961	369	528	268	663	142	1,108	1,041	4	2
Valley	2,003	1,457	711	184	735	369	403	238	362	146	1,214	888	2	
Yellowstone	3,100	2,032	775	305	2,150	1,387	885	597	679	303	161	50	54	43
Crow reservation [3]	1,188	1,062	394	16	185	71	91	42	390	16	916	949	4	
Nebraska	464,665	424,288	99,927	77,420	291,853	261,671	167,774	158,111	99,712	77,405	5,253	4,521	3,368	2,901
Adams	7,959	7,834	1,688	1,359	5,215	5,175	2,712	2,628	1,684	1,359	36	31	32	31
Antelope	5,116	4,775	827	626	3,489	3,271	1,625	1,504	827	626	2		2	
Banner	509	446	93	66	371	311	138	135	93	66				
Blaine	308	221	49	25	238	157	70	64	49	25				
Boone	5,254	4,627	1,070	738	3,262	2,789	1,990	1,838	1,070	738	2		2	
Boxbutte	2,680	2,185	416	291	1,862	1,535	773	617	409	291	52	33	45	33
Boyd	3,062	2,714	890	666	1,808	1,512	1,250	1,198	890	666	4	4		
Brown	1,628	1,536	168	138	1,256	1,187	372	349	168	138				
Buffalo	9,270	8,474	1,416	1,094	6,586	6,021	2,660	2,447	1,414	1,092	26	8	26	8
Burt	5,865	5,109	1,201	865	3,901	3,349	1,943	1,735	1,201	865	21	25	1	
Butler	6,618	6,185	1,591	1,309	3,850	3,560	2,765	2,622	1,591	1,309	3	3	3	3
Cass	9,634	8,900	1,581	1,215	6,659	6,152	2,958	2,730	1,581	1,215	17	18	17	18
Cedar	5,503	4,745	1,332	887	2,906	2,440	2,597	2,305	1,331	887	1		1	
Chase	1,261	1,113	101	84	1,002	909	258	204	101	84	1		1	
Cherry	3,155	2,639	444	303	2,368	1,907	772	714	442	303	17	18	11	8
Cheyenne	2,768	1,971	562	269	1,856	1,314	908	656	562	269	4	1	4	1
Clay	6,625	6,235	1,568	1,307	3,947	3,742	2,668	2,486	1,568	1,307	10	7	10	7
Colfax	4,189	3,909	1,683	1,430	1,485	1,364	2,689	2,534	1,682	1,430	16	11	16	11
Cuming	5,396	5,159	2,316	1,713	1,587	1,457	3,801	3,698	2,316	1,713	8	4		
Custer	9,380	8,423	1,146	809	7,252	6,472	2,095	1,922	1,146	809	33	29	33	29
Dakota	2,758	2,561	568	399	1,670	1,533	1,081	1,021	568	399	7	7	7	7
Dawes	2,934	2,599	406	276	2,115	1,880	784	692	400	276	41	27	29	20
Dawson	5,512	5,031	944	727	3,730	3,392	1,759	1,613	943	727	24	26	23	26
Deuel	1,148	1,002	331	149	735	661	413	340	331	149		1		1
Dixon	4,664	4,161	964	746	2,753	2,416	1,909	1,743	964	746	2	2		

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Nebraska—Cont'd.														
Dodge	8,901	8,448	2,734	2,215	4,647	4,325	4,218	4,087	2,733	2,215	37	36	36	36
Douglas	58,547	49,799	17,879	14,365	32,934	25,881	23,450	22,056	17,754	14,355	2,288	1,872	2,177	1,869
Dundy	1,168	1,076	112	78	949	843	217	232	112	78	2	1	2	1
Fillmore	6,380	6,407	1,308	992	3,937	3,867	2,434	2,526	1,306	992	11	14	9	14
Franklin	4,263	3,718	838	636	2,703	2,405	1,556	1,309	838	636	4	4	4	4
Frontier	4,257	3,743	460	321	3,401	2,949	856	792	460	321	----	2	----	2
Furnas	5,959	5,484	509	421	4,779	4,444	1,174	1,030	509	421	6	10	6	10
Gage	13,500	12,994	1,951	1,606	9,638	9,212	3,848	3,767	1,951	1,606	14	15	14	15
Garfield	1,014	934	109	70	784	722	226	205	109	70	4	7	4	7
Gosper	2,446	2,198	385	272	1,718	1,542	727	653	385	272	1	3	1	2
Grant	403	317	25	18	342	261	60	55	25	18	1	1	1	1
Greeley	2,447	2,238	563	443	1,313	1,198	1,127	1,035	563	443	7	5	7	5
Hall	7,446	6,972	1,530	1,258	4,709	4,243	2,715	2,710	1,527	1,258	25	19	23	19
Hamilton	5,788	5,491	1,162	889	3,582	3,366	2,196	2,121	1,162	889	10	4	10	4
Harlan	4,448	3,888	597	437	3,178	2,823	1,266	1,061	596	437	5	4	4	4
Hayes	1,245	1,111	200	152	881	807	362	303	200	152	2	1	2	1
Hitchcock	1,924	1,818	360	307	1,373	1,304	550	514	360	307	1	----	1	----
Holt	5,493	5,009	952	770	3,651	3,251	1,834	1,752	952	770	8	6	8	6
Hooker	223	151	53	5	187	133	36	18	53	5	----	----	----	----
Howard	3,899	3,729	1,477	1,238	1,525	1,457	2,371	2,271	1,477	1,238	3	1	3	1
Jefferson	6,626	6,266	1,290	1,014	4,378	4,062	2,238	2,192	1,290	1,014	10	12	10	12
Johnson	5,114	4,830	706	547	3,628	3,443	1,483	1,386	703	547	6	1	3	1
Kearney	3,945	3,765	1,206	950	2,028	1,896	1,917	1,869	1,205	950	1	----	----	----
Keith	834	773	224	120	551	492	283	281	224	120	----	----	----	----
Keyapaha	1,550	1,294	150	82	1,222	1,021	328	273	150	82	----	----	----	----
Kimball	305	271	114	68	172	145	128	126	114	68	5	----	----	----
Knox	6,092	5,467	1,615	1,169	3,049	2,567	2,560	2,414	1,615	1,169	483	486	6	2
Lancaster	28,853	26,578	5,103	4,301	19,956	17,930	8,441	8,239	5,064	4,299	495	411	463	410
Lincoln	5,325	4,706	793	592	3,893	3,370	1,421	1,332	791	592	13	4	11	4
Logan	498	397	88	27	404	341	94	56	88	27	----	----	----	----
Loup	676	552	48	29	563	454	109	97	48	29	4	1	4	1
McPherson	270	211	25	11	200	174	70	37	25	11	----	----	----	----
Madison	7,045	6,699	1,821	1,411	4,008	3,628	3,012	3,042	1,819	1,411	27	29	25	29
Merrick	4,093	3,926	701	535	2,871	2,726	1,219	1,196	699	534	5	5	3	5
Nance	3,923	3,398	536	365	2,786	2,418	986	862	534	365	153	118	----	----
Nemaha	7,163	6,646	648	495	5,603	5,197	1,540	1,428	648	495	20	21	15	20
Nuckolls	5,900	5,279	704	531	4,544	4,101	1,353	1,174	703	531	4	4	3	4
Otoe	9,673	9,201	1,923	1,491	6,011	5,778	3,596	3,338	1,922	1,491	67	85	67	85
Pawnee	5,472	5,133	666	499	4,120	3,831	1,352	1,302	666	499	----	----	----	----
Perkins	792	704	120	86	552	511	240	193	120	86	----	----	----	----
Phelps	4,213	3,919	1,478	1,162	2,028	1,831	2,176	2,083	1,476	1,162	11	5	9	5
Pierce	3,510	3,271	926	708	1,854	1,669	1,684	1,600	926	708	2	2	2	2
Platte	6,699	6,347	2,609	2,092	2,195	2,024	4,495	4,312	2,609	2,092	9	11	9	11
Polk	4,288	3,942	1,262	1,050	2,275	2,101	2,012	1,841	1,262	1,050	1	----	1	----
Redwillow	4,401	4,149	610	444	3,273	3,032	1,126	1,116	610	444	2	1	2	1
Richardson	9,043	8,710	1,048	813	6,681	6,447	2,300	2,216	1,047	813	63	47	53	34
Rock	1,350	1,180	160	119	1,025	897	324	282	160	119	1	1	1	1
Saline	7,418	7,226	1,985	1,623	3,907	3,795	3,495	3,422	1,985	1,623	16	9	16	9
Sarpy	4,019	3,402	1,005	654	2,452	2,005	1,556	1,386	1,005	654	11	11	11	11
Saunders	8,406	8,242	3,050	2,387	3,924	3,716	4,470	4,521	3,049	2,387	13	5	12	5
Scotts Bluff	1,369	989	122	72	1,146	826	223	163	121	72	1	----	1	----
Seward	6,868	6,346	1,401	1,075	4,009	3,692	2,845	2,649	1,401	1,075	14	5	14	5
Sheridan	2,725	2,528	440	340	1,844	1,730	875	793	440	340	6	5	6	5
Sherman	2,689	2,502	748	611	1,300	1,214	1,389	1,288	748	611	----	----	----	----
Sioux	962	780	183	130	641	474	321	305	183	130	----	1	----	1
Stanton	2,744	2,527	985	703	1,241	1,095	1,502	1,432	985	703	1	----	1	----
Thayer	6,590	6,073	951	711	4,534	4,164	2,051	1,908	951	711	5	1	5	1
Thomas	324	252	32	20	263	210	61	42	32	20	----	----	----	----
Thurston	3,125	2,709	428	255	1,484	1,183	634	579	427	255	1,008	947	----	----
Valley	3,209	3,030	617	483	2,132	1,980	1,075	1,049	617	483	2	1	2	1
Washington	5,416	5,061	1,490	1,119	2,994	2,831	2,419	2,228	1,490	1,119	3	2	3	2
Wayne	4,030	3,695	1,265	872	2,189	1,980	1,838	1,714	1,265	872	3	1	3	1
Webster	5,343	4,926	775	575	3,739	3,480	1,602	1,443	775	575	2	3	2	3
Wheeler	610	570	107	75	409	380	186	181	107	75	15	9	15	9
York	8,188	7,737	1,260	1,020	5,641	5,291	2,532	2,429	1,260	1,020	15	17	15	17
Nevada	18,081	14,161	7,522	2,571	8,879	6,232	6,378	5,335	6,061	2,520	4,285	2,645	82	52
Churchill	402	301	104	23	211	121	62	47	73	23	160	133	----	----
Douglas	601	467	321	145	212	149	349	296	302	145	59	22	3	3
Elko	2,666	1,902	909	211	1,451	961	766	553	720	209	638	390	10	7
Esmeralda	847	694	371	60	273	139	167	119	272	54	506	442	----	----
Eureka	722	579	487	166	269	152	351	337	389	166	200	90	4	6
Humboldt	1,841	1,296	1,130	196	997	636	561	390	743	187	670	279	14	6
Lander	650	465	312	107	252	154	308	229	249	101	153	88	5	5
Lincoln	1,572	1,070	514	128	883	596	513	338	439	128	251	136	11	4
Lyon	963	771	398	136	463	328	341	294	359	135	198	150	1	----
Nye	558	411	130	41	197	102	167	130	123	41	201	179	----	----
Ormsby	1,130	1,080	457	226	548	501	430	478	324	214	285	113	8	4
Storey	1,273	1,255	660	485	427	345	779	853	589	482	138	60	7	2
Washoe	3,945	3,256	1,388	552	2,243	1,765	1,239	1,036	1,166	542	685	465	18	15
White Pine	911	614	341	95	453	283	345	235	313	93	141	98	1	----

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New Hampshire	160,866	162,615	44,513	43,594	120,889	121,725	39,655	40,561	44,387	43,574	448	349	327	335
Belknap	8,399	8,474	1,281	1,372	7,177	7,279	1,191	1,168	1,276	1,372	36	27	32	27
Carroll	8,000	7,745	675	475	7,402	7,049	595	689	673	473	5	9	3	6
Cheshire	13,245	13,256	2,555	2,265	10,312	10,341	2,917	2,905	2,545	2,262	26	13	15	6
Coos	10,579	9,891	5,262	3,736	6,624	6,109	3,950	3,776	5,255	3,736	12	6	6	6
Grafton	18,291	17,674	2,754	2,125	15,281	14,754	2,982	2,889	2,744	2,123	38	33	28	33
Hillsboro	36,736	38,580	17,631	19,693	22,096	23,378	14,561	15,137	17,590	19,693	120	65	74	65
Merrimack	21,578	21,868	4,533	4,451	16,881	17,113	4,643	4,693	4,520	4,446	67	67	56	67
Rockingham	21,441	21,802	4,160	3,715	17,666	17,835	3,697	3,878	4,136	3,707	102	97	86	93
Strafford	14,717	15,475	4,527	4,618	10,859	11,314	3,846	4,150	4,516	4,618	23	11	11	11
Sullivan	7,880	7,850	1,135	1,144	6,591	6,553	1,273	1,276	1,132	1,144	19	21	16	21

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In New Hampshire all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more are also used.]

CITIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Missouri:														
Aurora city	3,144	2,949	58	40	2,934	2,777	202	171	58	40	8	1	8	1
Boonville city	2,096	1,987	167	127	1,079	945	428	493	166	127	590	549	562	549
Brookfield city	2,560	2,648	146	130	1,992	2,037	433	447	146	130	135	164	135	164
Butler city	1,513	1,590	25	30	1,319	1,383	103	110	25	30	91	97	91	97
Cameron city	1,373	1,501	51	54	1,163	1,272	137	143	51	54	73	86	73	86
Cape Girardeau city	2,033	2,305	255	222	1,097	1,189	599	734	255	222	337	382	337	382
Carrollton city	1,776	1,964	64	50	1,260	1,398	176	190	64	50	340	376	340	376
Carterville city	2,356	2,009	58	22	2,160	1,881	191	121	58	22	5	7	5	7
Carthage city	4,360	4,783	165	108	3,697	4,060	389	460	163	108	276	263	276	263
Chillicothe city	3,149	3,501	141	114	2,463	2,780	417	452	141	114	269	269	269	269
Clinton city	2,320	2,570	103	68	1,844	2,052	256	270	101	68	222	248	222	248
Columbia city	2,597	2,956	58	40	1,588	1,753	157	139	58	40	852	1,064	852	1,064
De Soto city	2,552	2,727	177	155	1,862	2,003	528	523	176	155	163	201	163	201
Fayette city	1,257	1,422	25	13	773	903	54	52	25	13	430	467	430	467
Fulton city	2,279	2,360	135	109	1,550	1,527	183	213	134	109	547	620	547	620
Hannibal city	5,675	6,185	475	445	3,720	3,935	1,120	1,251	470	445	840	999	837	999
Higginsville city	1,274	1,341	97	79	822	844	217	250	97	79	235	247	235	247
Independence city	3,172	3,462	174	166	2,324	2,517	421	435	173	166	428	510	427	510
Jefferson City	5,168	3,710	482	304	2,731	1,908	1,241	1,176	480	304	1,198	626	1,196	626
Joplin city	13,220	11,910	553	340	11,572	10,330	1,249	1,207	547	339	405	374	399	374
Kansas City	72,643	72,699	10,086	8,324	47,860	46,517	16,243	17,183	9,975	8,312	8,651	9,011	8,560	9,007
Ward 1	2,321	1,644	520	295	1,174	621	562	502	515	295	590	521	587	521
Ward 2	2,303	1,665	443	202	1,242	819	475	307	404	202	625	539	590	539
Ward 3	5,854	4,561	718	537	4,033	3,014	1,168	1,031	705	536	666	517	656	516
Ward 4	5,286	5,560	990	935	3,094	3,119	1,599	1,749	979	929	604	698	595	698
Ward 5	4,586	4,620	870	732	2,584	2,536	1,496	1,607	870	732	506	477	506	477
Ward 6	5,038	4,762	1,239	942	2,496	2,277	1,349	1,282	1,233	941	1,199	1,204	1,193	1,204
Ward 7	7,205	7,961	803	735	4,707	5,147	1,425	1,584	793	735	1,083	1,230	1,074	1,230
Ward 8	9,042	9,463	880	735	6,532	6,596	1,708	1,942	871	733	811	927	804	925
Ward 9	11,865	12,492	1,576	1,356	7,739	7,859	2,742	3,034	1,569	1,355	1,391	1,600	1,386	1,599
Ward 10	8,687	9,047	912	899	6,177	6,325	1,784	1,932	904	898	734	791	730	791
Ward 11	4,053	4,293	534	471	2,952	3,023	814	955	531	471	290	315	287	315
Ward 12	2,063	2,265	194	178	1,624	1,695	377	488	194	178	62	82	62	82
Ward 13	1,806	1,851	163	130	1,419	1,458	317	312	163	130	70	81	70	81
Ward 14	2,534	2,515	244	177	2,087	2,028	427	458	244	177	20	29	20	29
Kirksville city	2,618	3,236	70	42	2,238	2,808	253	264	70	42	127	164	127	164
Kirkwood town	1,189	1,436	98	102	663	760	295	379	96	102	233	297	231	297
Lamar city	1,255	1,429	31	22	1,154	1,298	83	105	31	22	18	26	18	26
Lexington city	1,841	2,066	165	118	929	1,100	332	378	163	118	582	588	582	588
Louisiana city	2,380	2,590	91	70	1,671	1,716	237	274	89	69	474	601	474	601
Macon city	1,930	1,949	108	81	1,296	1,352	263	227	108	81	371	370	371	370
Marceline city	1,240	1,229	108	61	1,002	1,038	175	150	108	61	63	41	63	41
Marshall city	2,313	2,644	78	51	1,779	1,999	201	254	77	50	334	392	333	391
Maryville city	2,131	2,238	116	92	1,786	1,882	295	308	116	92	50	48	50	48
Mexico city	2,321	2,667	68	43	1,684	1,988	178	190	65	43	462	489	459	489
Moberly city	3,624	3,938	259	191	2,582	2,740	639	678	259	191	403	520	403	520
Monett city	1,463	1,528	70	54	1,261	1,302	202	226	70	54				
Neosho city	1,296	1,373	31	25	1,116	1,169	85	101	31	25	95	103	93	100
Nevada city	3,444	3,782	124	111	3,094	3,347	273	344	124	111	77	91	77	91
Poplar Bluff city	2,177	2,001	94	49	1,565	1,499	172	143	90	48	444	360	440	360
Rich Hill city	1,825	1,973	152	103	1,489	1,592	305	351	152	103	31	30	31	30
Richmond city	1,597	1,705	106	70	1,047	1,138	186	197	106	70	364	370	364	370
St. Charles city	3,465	3,551	513	453	1,704	1,671	1,386	1,536	510	453	378	344	375	344

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Missouri—Continued.														
St. Joseph city	52,039	42,516	4,642	3,782	38,380	30,489	10,296	9,132	4,634	3,781	3,371	2,896	3,364	2,896
Ward 1	6,136	5,483	441	375	4,733	4,086	1,108	1,073	441	375	295	324	295	324
Ward 2	3,089	3,196	226	192	2,307	2,351	526	608	226	192	256	237	256	237
Ward 3	7,829	5,622	623	469	5,643	3,848	1,344	1,119	619	469	846	655	843	655
Ward 4	4,520	4,611	366	348	3,233	3,212	912	1,026	366	348	375	373	375	373
Ward 5	9,986	6,783	893	712	7,443	4,876	1,907	1,468	890	711	639	440	636	440
Ward 6	4,803	4,791	837	775	3,049	2,964	1,336	1,375	837	775	418	452	418	452
Ward 7	7,480	5,481	611	479	5,466	4,123	1,790	1,214	611	479	224	144	224	144
Ward 8	2,888	2,698	265	218	2,189	1,945	585	656	265	218	114	97	114	97
Ward 9	5,308	3,851	380	214	4,317	3,084	788	593	379	214	204	174	203	174
St. Louis city	228,804	235,078	59,393	51,963	95,492	93,757	115,852	123,318	59,034	51,932	17,819	18,034	17,496	18,020
Ward 1	10,480	10,269	2,423	1,967	4,109	3,845	5,564	5,664	2,421	1,966	809	761	808	761
Ward 2	8,784	8,202	2,205	1,839	3,639	3,306	4,917	4,666	2,204	1,839	229	230	228	230
Ward 3	7,495	7,241	4,404	3,818	2,068	1,969	4,733	4,623	4,399	3,818	699	649	696	647
Ward 4	5,417	3,783	1,916	1,096	2,302	1,233	1,883	1,391	1,900	1,093	1,248	1,162	1,235	1,161
Ward 5	5,194	3,981	2,232	942	1,909	1,343	2,049	1,433	2,140	940	1,328	1,207	1,235	1,207
Ward 6	7,705	7,567	2,165	1,703	3,105	2,826	3,896	4,034	2,152	1,703	717	707	705	704
Ward 7	8,509	8,665	2,825	2,627	2,785	2,829	5,455	5,572	2,824	2,627	270	264	269	264
Ward 8	7,974	8,031	2,583	2,424	2,633	2,519	5,339	5,511	2,582	2,424	3	1	2	1
Ward 9	7,990	8,060	2,724	2,252	2,719	2,641	5,224	5,369	2,724	2,252	47	50	47	50
Ward 10	10,219	10,186	3,074	2,499	3,518	3,381	6,447	6,695	3,073	2,499	255	110	255	110
Ward 11	9,169	8,848	2,184	1,904	3,741	3,393	4,895	4,905	2,184	1,904	533	550	533	550
Ward 12	9,434	10,418	2,774	2,594	3,567	3,627	5,795	6,704	2,774	2,593	72	88	68	85
Ward 13	8,038	8,354	1,842	1,577	3,626	3,525	3,870	4,309	1,829	1,576	555	521	543	521
Ward 14	6,506	6,468	1,183	941	2,636	2,497	2,115	2,314	1,156	932	1,782	1,666	1,762	1,665
Ward 15	7,164	7,009	1,756	1,615	2,463	2,362	2,820	2,677	1,736	1,615	1,901	1,970	1,887	1,970
Ward 16	8,309	8,468	2,261	2,370	2,682	2,738	5,177	5,222	2,255	2,368	456	510	450	509
Ward 17	7,194	7,747	2,037	1,975	2,351	2,437	4,773	5,226	2,035	1,975	72	84	70	84
Ward 18	7,277	7,754	1,877	1,891	2,540	2,600	4,734	5,154	1,871	1,891	9	------	3	------
Ward 19	8,320	8,091	2,043	1,791	3,302	2,951	4,854	5,021	2,039	1,791	168	119	165	119
Ward 20	7,552	8,372	1,437	1,442	3,174	3,387	3,612	4,131	1,427	1,442	776	854	765	854
Ward 21	7,019	8,428	1,288	1,438	3,799	4,162	2,823	3,794	1,271	1,437	414	473	397	473
Ward 22	7,278	7,676	993	1,027	3,884	3,719	2,129	2,522	968	1,022	1,290	1,440	1,269	1,440
Ward 23	7,454	7,635	1,548	1,348	2,895	2,681	3,282	3,594	1,542	1,345	1,283	1,363	1,282	1,363
Ward 24	10,690	10,979	3,138	2,510	5,568	5,682	4,806	4,974	3,133	2,510	321	323	318	323
Ward 25	8,460	9,745	1,524	1,582	4,408	4,784	3,120	3,899	1,498	1,581	958	1,063	936	1,063
Ward 26	9,590	10,330	1,841	1,664	4,304	4,491	4,344	4,756	1,827	1,663	956	1,084	945	1,081
Ward 27	8,506	9,157	1,601	1,335	4,488	4,639	3,766	4,227	1,583	1,334	270	292	251	292
Ward 28	11,077	13,614	1,515	1,792	7,277	8,190	3,430	4,931	1,487	1,792	398	493	372	493
Sedalia city	6,762	7,497	518	454	4,698	5,061	1,282	1,493	518	454	782	943	782	943
Slater city	1,187	1,233	53	29	804	828	141	141	53	29	242	264	242	264
Springfield city	10,765	11,445	578	479	8,325	8,880	1,355	1,384	576	479	1,087	1,181	1,087	1,181
Stanberry city	1,266	1,292	58	38	1,118	1,135	146	154	58	38	2	3	2	3
Trenton city	2,559	2,645	113	79	2,208	2,262	265	269	113	79	86	114	86	114
Warrensburg city	2,099	2,498	66	61	1,645	2,023	178	195	66	61	276	280	276	280
Washington city	1,245	1,337	233	200	508	529	609	685	233	200	128	123	128	123
Webb City	4,750	4,203	156	92	4,287	3,855	449	336	156	92	14	12	14	12
West Plains city	1,368	1,480	27	27	1,248	1,341	79	88	27	27	41	51	41	51
Montana:														
Anaconda city	3,249	2,726	2,265	1,213	1,311	1,046	1,859	1,629	2,248	1,210	96	54	81	54
Billings city	1,494	1,123	403	201	975	702	464	382	324	199	134	41	48	41
Bozeman city	1,465	1,497	288	169	1,068	1,110	379	369	243	166	63	21	15	18
Butte city	11,475	8,785	6,696	3,514	5,306	3,675	6,021	4,996	6,424	3,508	420	120	134	114
Great Falls city	6,041	4,197	3,238	1,454	3,217	2,131	2,760	2,003	3,238	1,453	64	64	64	64
Helena city	3,984	3,993	1,576	1,217	2,116	1,969	1,745	1,907	1,399	1,209	300	125	118	110
Kalispel city	1,172	820	350	184	719	491	433	320	286	183	84	10	19	9
Livingston city	1,161	920	487	210	755	530	401	387	362	210	130	3	5	3
Missoula city	1,755	1,591	643	377	1,032	939	688	644	505	372	173	13	26	8
Walkerville city	793	779	651	398	148	144	644	635	644	398	8	------	------	------
Nebraska:														
Alliance city	1,348	984	132	71	1,014	712	295	243	125	71	46	29	39	29
Auburn city	1,261	1,270	70	63	1,069	1,060	192	210	70	63	------	------	------	------
Beatrice city	3,387	3,636	406	446	2,626	2,798	749	823	406	446	12	15	12	15
Blair city	1,215	1,344	208	203	875	973	338	369	208	203	2	2	2	2
Columbus city	1,331	1,368	410	413	632	583	693	776	410	413	6	9	6	9
Fairbury city	1,453	1,449	120	118	1,187	1,153	263	294	120	118	3	2	3	2
Falls City	1,350	1,418	123	131	1,018	1,064	287	330	123	131	45	24	45	24
Fremont city	2,914	3,024	665	638	1,820	1,845	1,062	1,149	664	638	33	30	32	30
Grand Island city	3,064	3,151	698	641	1,937	1,847	1,107	1,287	695	641	23	17	21	17
Hastings city	2,855	3,080	656	597	1,965	2,095	862	955	652	597	32	30	28	30
Holdrege city	1,246	1,226	284	251	789	724	449	498	282	251	10	4	8	4
Kearney city	2,426	2,558	353	297	1,874	1,992	543	560	351	295	11	8	11	8
Lincoln city	17,971	16,901	2,755	2,542	13,205	11,983	4,351	4,527	2,718	2,540	452	393	422	392
Nebraska City	3,182	3,316	473	409	2,247	2,316	873	920	473	409	62	80	62	80
Norfolk city	1,584	1,677	321	301	1,050	991	519	661	320	301	16	25	15	25
North Platte city	1,636	1,541	235	228	1,160	1,044	468	494	233	228	10	3	8	3

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Nebraska—Continued.														
Omaha city	41,476	37,527	12,617	10,935	23,247	19,505	16,487	16,341	12,504	10,925	1,855	1,691	1,755	1,688
Ward 1	3,606	3,307	1,679	1,532	1,498	1,262	2,067	1,989	1,678	1,531	42	57	42	57
Ward 2	4,986	4,813	2,699	2,341	1,876	1,667	3,045	3,074	2,697	2,340	67	73	67	73
Ward 3	5,700	3,302	1,766	914	3,101	1,517	1,795	1,147	1,682	911	888	641	803	640
Ward 4	4,637	4,231	955	894	3,153	2,644	1,368	1,479	949	891	122	111	116	110
Ward 5	3,924	3,422	871	780	2,447	1,958	1,407	1,384	871	779	70	81	70	81
Ward 6	7,170	6,859	1,542	1,413	4,337	3,903	2,516	2,602	1,535	1,413	324	354	324	354
Ward 7	3,537	3,541	1,255	1,159	1,994	1,883	1,500	1,616	1,253	1,159	45	42	44	42
Ward 8	4,564	4,440	1,066	995	2,908	2,617	1,499	1,651	1,056	994	167	173	159	172
Ward 9	3,352	3,612	784	907	1,933	2,054	1,290	1,399	783	907	130	159	130	159
Plattsmouth city	1,957	2,028	513	466	1,222	1,263	728	759	513	466	7	6	7	6
South Omaha city	12,391	8,003	3,480	2,127	7,303	4,284	4,680	3,556	3,469	2,127	419	163	408	163
Wymore city	1,201	1,235	97	93	968	946	233	289	97	93				
York city	2,316	2,339	233	244	1,878	1,848	424	475	233	244	14	16	14	16
Nevada:														
Reno town	1,860	1,725	634	281	1,203	1,073	580	581	504	276	207	76	14	14
Virginia City	920	938	482	355	328	265	556	652	424	352	94	24	7	2
New Hampshire:														
Berlin city	2,176	2,067	2,628	2,015	688	604	1,488	1,463	2,624	2,015	4			
Claremont town	2,437	2,619	699	743	1,715	1,853	712	753	697	743	12	13	10	13
Concord city	7,713	8,106	1,912	1,901	5,501	5,907	2,183	2,174	1,905	1,897	36	29	29	29
Conway town	1,426	1,345	275	108	1,317	1,217	108	125	275	108	1	3	1	3
Derry town	1,564	1,515	263	241	1,300	1,253	262	257	260	241	5	5	2	5
Dover city	4,696	5,213	1,593	1,705	3,114	3,429	1,577	1,774	1,587	1,705	11	10	5	10
Exeter town	1,811	2,045	539	527	1,301	1,491	495	538	534	524	20	19	15	16
Franklin city	2,164	2,359	662	661	1,539	1,648	619	704	660	661	8	7	7	7
Goffstown town	1,067	1,021	261	179	888	872	168	141	261	179	11	8	11	8
Haverhill town	1,585	1,456	213	160	1,310	1,227	273	229	213	160	2		2	
Keene city	3,855	4,055	604	651	2,880	3,064	973	983	599	648	7	11	1	4
Laconia city	2,953	3,319	826	944	2,210	2,548	732	761	823	944	14	10	11	10
Lancaster town	1,290	1,286	323	291	913	942	374	339	321	291	5	5	3	5
Lebanon town	1,972	2,152	407	434	1,488	1,662	483	486	406	434	2	4	1	4
Littleton town	1,624	1,694	367	381	1,127	1,158	496	534	365	381	3	2	1	2
Manchester city	15,686	17,044	10,917	13,340	7,258	8,066	8,413	8,965	10,884	13,340	48	13	15	13
Ward 1	867	981	757	1,020	347	344	516	635	757	1,020	4	2	4	2
Ward 2	1,988	2,313	503	697	1,418	1,642	569	670	503	697	1	1	1	1
Ward 3	1,805	2,113	1,517	1,885	913	1,157	891	953	1,510	1,885	8	3	1	3
Ward 4	1,960	2,192	1,234	1,536	1,162	1,311	794	878	1,229	1,536	9	3	4	3
Ward 5	2,057	2,077	2,169	2,791	310	289	1,747	1,788	2,157	2,791	12			
Ward 6	1,757	1,970	534	619	1,128	1,284	628	684	533	619	2	2	1	2
Ward 7	516	477	353	411	316	297	199	180	353	411	1		1	
Ward 8	1,676	1,764	991	1,077	747	782	928	982	985	1,077	7		1	
Ward 9	1,541	1,595	2,219	2,631	128	117	1,413	1,478	2,217	2,631	2			
Ward 10	1,519	1,562	640	673	789	843	728	717	640	673	2	2	2	2
Milford town	1,440	1,541	433	325	1,041	1,179	399	359	432	325	1	3		3
Nashua city	7,587	8,218	3,942	4,151	4,082	4,488	3,468	3,700	3,940	4,151	39	30	32	30
Newmarket town	808	850	548	686	490	520	318	330	547	686	1			
Newport town	1,359	1,453	152	162	1,181	1,260	176	191	151	162	3	2	2	2
Pembroke town	957	959	640	627	529	533	427	426	639	627	2			
Peterboro town	994	1,053	244	236	743	821	249	232	243	236	3		2	
Portsmouth city	4,002	4,602	981	1,052	2,839	3,262	1,124	1,284	972	1,049	48	59	42	59
Rochester city	3,334	3,481	898	753	2,533	2,645	798	836	896	753	5		3	
Somersworth city	1,822	2,035	1,496	1,670	872	1,019	949	1,016	1,495	1,670	2			
Walpole town	1,078	1,030	313	272	636	652	441	378	313	272	1		1	

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

The percentage of males and females in each of the 5 states considered is shown in table 6.

TABLE 6.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Males.	Females.	STATES.	Males.	Females.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	51.4	48.6	Nevada	60.5	39.5
Montana	61.6	38.4	New Hampshire	49.9	50.1
Nebraska	52.9	47.1			

There is an excess of males over females in 1900 in all of the states under consideration, except in New Hampshire, where the females constitute 50.1 per cent of the total population as against 49.9 per cent for males. In Montana and Nevada there is a large excess of males over females, the males in the former state constituting 61.6 per cent of the total population as against 38.4 per cent for females, and in the latter 60.5 per cent for males as against 39.5 per cent for females. In Missouri the males constitute 51.4 per cent, and in Nebraska 52.9 per cent, of the total population in 1900.

The proportion of native and foreign born in 1900 in each of the 5 states under consideration is shown in table 7.

TABLE 7.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	93.0	7.0	Nevada	76.2	23.8
Montana	72.4	27.6	New Hampshire	78.6	21.4
Nebraska	83.4	16.6			

The foreign born element in Montana constitutes over one-fourth of the total population in 1900, or 27.6 per cent, while in Nevada it constitutes 23.8 per cent, in New

Hampshire 21.4 per cent, in Nebraska 16.6 per cent, and in Missouri 7 per cent. In the consideration of the native and foreign born elements of the population in 1900, it should be borne in mind that at the present census Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are included in the statement of population, which was not the case, however, at preceding censuses. The inclusion of this element affects, in certain cases, the percentage of native and foreign born, and this is particularly true of Nevada and Montana, where the Indian population, which is almost wholly native born, constitutes in the former 12.3 per cent, and in the latter 4.7 per cent, of the total population in 1900.

The distribution of the population according to the percentage of white and colored in each state considered is shown in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	White.	Colored.[1]	STATES.	White.	Colored.[1]
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	94.8	5.2	Nevada	83.6	16.4
Montana	93.0	7.0	New Hampshire	99.8	0.2
Nebraska	99.1	0.9			

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Over 99 per cent of the population in 1900 in both Nebraska and New Hampshire are white, while in Missouri 94.8 per cent, in Montana 93 per cent, and in Nevada 83.6 per cent, are also white. In the last named state there is a considerable proportion of colored in 1900, or 16.4 per cent, comprised mainly of Indians and Chinese. In Montana 7 per cent of the population in 1900 are colored, comprised largely of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, while in Missouri the colored element constitutes 5.2 per cent of the total population, practically all of whom are persons of negro descent.

A final summary by percentages is presented in table 9, giving the proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population in 1900.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.	
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	94.8	71.0	16.9	6.9
Montana	93.0	38.2	29.2	25.6
Nebraska	99.1	51.9	30.6	16.6
Nevada	83.6	35.7	27.6	20.3
New Hampshire	99.8	58.9	19.5	21.4

Foreign white persons constitute in Montana 25.6 per cent, and native white persons of foreign parentage 29.2 per cent, of the total population in 1900, these two elements combined representing over one-half, or 54.8 per cent, of the whole number of persons in the state in 1900. These same two elements of the white population in 1900 constitute a little over 47 per cent of the total population in both Nevada and Nebraska in 1900, while in New Hampshire they constitute 40.9 per cent, and in Missouri 23.8 per cent.

William R. Merriam

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 85. WASHINGTON, D. C. August 22, 1901.

AGRICULTURE.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith, for publication in bulletin form, the statistics of agriculture for the District of Columbia, taken in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of March 3, 1899. This section requires that—

> The schedules relating to agriculture shall comprehend the following topics: Name of occupant of each farm, color of occupant, tenure, acreage, value of farm and improvements, acreage of different products, quantity and value of products, and number and value of live stock. All questions as to quantity and value of crops shall relate to the year ending December thirty-first next preceding the enumeration.

The farming operations of the District of Columbia at the present time and the changes made in the past fifty years are such as are usually found contiguous to a prosperous city. With the rapid growth of Washington the area in the District devoted to the raising of crops and the grazing of live stock has contracted and land values have greatly increased. The land now in farms is largely held in anticipation of its ultimate sale for building purposes or subdivision into building lots. Its present value is, therefore, not based upon productiveness, but rather upon prospective use, so that the smaller acreage devoted to agriculture in 1900 has a greater aggregate value than had the larger areas in 1890 and earlier years.

The incomes derived from many of the farms are insufficient to meet the operating expenses and interest upon capital invested. The owners, when their lands are used for agricultural purposes, are generally content with small present incomes, as the steady advance in values insures adequate future returns. The 33 florists' establishments form a notable exception in the matter of present remuneration.

The Eleventh Census, in a special report upon commercial floriculture, gave the statistics of 35 establishments raising flowers and ornamental plants, but such statistics were not included with those of farms in the general agricultural report of 1890. To make the figures for the Eleventh and Twelfth censuses fully comparable, allowance has been made for this fact in some of the tables.

Very respectfully,

L. G. Powers.
Chief Statistician for Agriculture.

AGRICULTURE IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS.

There are 269 farms in the District of Columbia with an aggregate area of 8,489 acres, of which 5,934 are improved, and 2,555 are unimproved. The farms contain 22.1 per cent of the 38,400 acres of land surface.

Table 1 gives, by decades for fifty years, the number of farms reported, the total and average acreage, and the per cent of farm land improved.

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE: 1850–1900.

YEAR.	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS.				Per cent improved.
		Total.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Average.	
1900	269	8,489	5,934	2,555	32	69.9
1890	382	11,745	9,898	1,847	31	84.3
1880	435	18,146	12,632	5,514	42	69.6
1870	209	11,677	8,266	3,411	56	70.8
1860	238	34,263	17,474	16,789	144	51.0
1850	267	27,454	16,267	11,187	103	59.3

The census of 1860 reported the largest area of land in farms, 34,263 acres, constituting 89.2 per cent of the land surface, or practically all of the land not occupied by buildings or used for parks and kindred purposes. Of the total land in farms in 1860, 16,789 acres, or nearly one-half, were unimproved and included a number of large tracts of wooded land. The largest number of farms was reported in 1880. Since that time there has been a continual decrease in the number and acreage of farms.

FARM RESOURCES AND PRODUCTS.

Table 2 gives, for each census year beginning with 1850, the values of farm land and improvements, implements and machinery, live stock, and farm products.

TABLE 2.—VALUE OF FARM RESOURCES AND PRODUCTS: 1850–1900.

YEAR.	Land, improvements, and buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Farm products.[1]
1900 a	$11,273,990	$136,060	$125,326	$870,247
1900 b	7,210,490	91,810	118,901	357,250
1890	6,471,120	79,760	129,120	373,070
1880	3,632,403	36,798	123,300	514,441
1870	3,800,230	39,450	114,916	[2] 319,517
1860	2,989,267	54,408	109,640	.....
1850	1,730,460	40,220	71,643	.....

[1] Of year preceding that designated.
[2] Includes betterments and additions to live stock.

In the census reports prior to 1900 the statistics of florists' establishments were not included with those of farms. Hence, for 1900 two sets of figures are given, the one marked "a" including, and the one marked "b" excluding, florists' establishments. The latter should be used in making comparisons between reports for 1900 and previous census years.

In the last ten years the land, including buildings, used for ordinary farm purposes has increased in value from $6,471,120 to $7,210,490, or 11.4 per cent, although its area has decreased 27.7 per cent. The value of the farm implements increased 15.1 per cent, while that of farm products decreased 4.2, and that of live stock 7.9 per cent.

FARM TENURE.

Table 3 gives a comparative exhibit of farm tenures in the District. The per cent of owners operating farms decreased from 61.8 in 1880 to 56.9 in 1900, and of share tenants from 3.7 to 1.1, while that of cash tenants increased from 34.5 to 42.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGES OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURE IN 1880, 1890, AND 1900.

YEAR.	Total number of farms.	NUMBER OF—			PERCENTAGE OF—		
		Owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.	Owners.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.
1900	269	153	113	3	56.9	42.0	1.1
1890	382	242	131	9	63.3	34.3	2.4
1880	435	269	150	16	61.8	34.5	3.7

In the following table the tenures of farms for 1900 are given by race of farmer. The farms in Table 3 under "owners" are subdivided in Table 4 into groups designated as owners, part owners, and managers. The first group includes the farms of those who own all the land in their farms; the second, farms of those who own a part and rent the remainder from others; and the third group comprises farms conducted by salaried managers or overseers.

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND TENURE, JUNE 1, 1900.

RACE.	Total number of farms.	Owners.	Part owners.	Managers.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.
The District	269	123	10	20	113	3
White	252	119	9	18	103	3
Negro	17	4	1	2	10	.....

RACE OF FARMER.

There are 252 white and 17 negro farmers. Of the white farmers, 119 are owners; 9 are part owners, as described; 18 are hired managers; 103 are cash tenants; and 3 are share tenants.

Of the negro farmers, 5 own their land in whole or in part. Their farms contain 29 acres, of which 25 are improved. The total value of the land is $23,300, and the appurtenant buildings are worth $4,400. These farms report implements and machinery worth $390; live stock to the value of $489; and farm incomes for 1899 amounting to $4,244. Ten farms, aggregating 258 acres, are operated by negroes as cash tenants. The reported values are: Land, $114,600; buildings, $9,200; implements and machinery, $1,200; and live stock, $1,383. The total income from these farms in 1899 was $10,300. Two farms, together consisting of 21 acres, valued at $149,630, are operated by negroes as salaried managers.

Of the 17 farms operated by negroes, 1 contains less than 3 acres; 7 contain from 3 to 9 acres; 5 from 10 to 19 acres; 2 from 20 to 49 acres; and 2 from 50 to 99 acres; an average size for all of 18.1 acres.

Of the 252 farms of white farmers, 15 contain less than 3 acres; 44 from 3 to 9 acres; 82 from 10 to 19 acres; 69 from 20 to 49 acres; 29 from 50 to 99 acres; 9 from 100 to 174 acres; 2 from 175 to 259 acres; and 2 from 500 to 999 acres; an average size for all of 32.5 acres.

OWNERSHIP OF RENTED FARMS.

One hundred and sixteen farms are cultivated by tenants. Of these farms, 1 individual owns 5; another owns 3; 2 individuals own 4 each; 7 own 2 each; and 77 own 1 each. The ownership of 9 is unreported. Of the rented farms of known ownership, 98 are the property of persons residing in the District, and 9 belong to nonresidents.

CHARACTER AND INCOME OF FARMS.

One hundred and twenty farms and other agricultural establishments are classed as market gardens or vegetable farms, as they derive more than 40 per cent of their income from vegetables. Classifying the other farms upon the same basis, i. e., by the principal source of income, 75 are designated dairy farms; 33 florist establishments; 6 live-stock farms; 6 fruit farms; 3 hay and grain farms; and 26 miscellaneous. Of products other than those fed to live stock, 2 farms report none; 3 less in value than $50; 4 from $50 to $99; 26 from $100 to $249; 42 from $250 to $499; 57 from $500 to $999; 60 from $1,000 to $2,449; and 75 report $2,500 and over.

LIVE STOCK.

TABLE 5.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, FOWLS, AND BEES, JUNE 1, 1900.

ANIMALS.	Age, in years.	ON FARMS.			Not on farms.
		Number.	Value.	Average value.	
					Number.
Calves	Under 1	69	$605	$8.77	16
Steers	1 and under 2	5	75	15.00	.....
Steers	2 and under 3	1	25	25.00	1
Steers	3 and over	.....	.....	.....	2
Bulls	1 and over	22	1,060	48.18	1
Heifers	1 and under 2	76	1,357	17.86	28
Dairy cows	2 and over	1,251	50,399	40.29	558
Other cows	2 and over	38	950	25.00	9
Colts	Under 1	16	590	36.88	10
Horses	1 and under 2	24	1,475	61.46	48
Horses	2 and over	814	55,297	67.93	11,541
Mules	2 and over	81	6,050	74.69	276
Asses and burros	All ages	.....	.....	.....	1
Lambs	Under 1	.....	.....	.....	14
Sheep (ewes)	1 and over	.....	.....	.....	15
Sheep (rams and wethers)	1 and over	.....	.....	.....	1
Swine	All ages	802	4,097	5.11	332
Goats	All ages	9	39	4.33	64
Fowls:[1]					
Chickens[2]	.....	8,004	3,108	.....	.....
Turkeys	.....	46			
Geese	.....	16			
Ducks	.....	227			
Bees (swarms of)	.....	59	199	3.37	.....
Value of all live stock	.....	.....	125,326	.....	.....

[1] The number reported is of fowls over 3 months old. The value is of all, old and young.
[2] Including Guinea fowls.

The live stock on farms has a reported value of $125,326. Of this amount $57,362 represent the value of horses, and $50,399 that of dairy cows. No report of the value of domestic animals not on farms was secured. The number of such animals, however, was obtained for the first time, and is shown in Table 5. It is probable that the city animals have an average value somewhat higher than the farm animals, but, allowing the same average, the total live-stock value is approximately $875,000.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

Tables 6 and 7 give the quantities and values of the farm products of 1899.

TABLE 6.—QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF ANIMAL PRODUCTS, VALUE OF FOWLS RAISED, AND VALUES OF ANIMALS SOLD AND SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS IN 1899.

PRODUCTS.	Unit of weight or measure.	Quantity.	Value.
Milk	Gallons	850,349	$186,096
Cream	do	100	
Butter	Pounds	3,478	
Eggs	Dozens	42,580	6,492
Poultry	.....	.....	5,480
Honey	Pounds	530	55
Animals sold	.....	.....	475
Animals slaughtered	.....	.....	2,440
Total	.....	.....	201,038

TABLE 7.—ACRES, QUANTITIES, AND VALUES OF VEGETABLE PRODUCTS OF 1899.

PRODUCTS.	Acres.	Quantities, in bushels.	Value.
Corn	462	14,980	$6,322
Wheat	17	410	349
Oats	42	620	206
Rye	22	290	162
Hay and forage	1,228	[1]12,241	22,772
Dry beans	1	12	38
Potatoes	194	15,586	9,546
Sweet potatoes	145	19,936	13,078
Onions	38	6,541	3,270
Miscellaneous vegetables	947	.....	84,346
Small fruits	83	[2]119,240	7,855
Forest products	.....	.....	50
Orchard fruits	[3]45	1,002	773
Grapes	[3]10	[4]34,300	539
Figs	.....	[4]650	13
Flowers and foliage plants	.....	.....	519,565
Nursery stock	.....	.....	325
Total	3,234	.....	669,209

[1] Tons. [2] Quarts. [3] Acreage estimated from trees or vines. [4] Pounds.

The total value of agricultural products was $870,247. Of that amount $24,290 represent products fed to live stock, and deducted leaves a gross income of $845,957. Of the vegetable products itemized above, $519,565 represent the value of flowers and plants grown in florists' establishments and on farms. The value of all other products was $350,682. Of the latter amount, $186,096, or 53.1 per cent, represent dairy products; $110,240, or 31.4 per cent, potatoes, sweet potatoes, onions, and other vegetables; $9,180, or 2.6 per cent, fruit; and $45,166, or 12.9 per cent, miscellaneous crops and animal products.

CHANGES IN AGRICULTURE SINCE 1890.

In 1890 the number of dairy cows on farms was 863, and in 1889 they produced 459,978 gallons of milk. In 1900 the cows numbered 1,251, and in 1899 produced 850,349 gallons of milk. The number of cows increased 45 per cent, and the quantity of milk 84.9 per cent.

In 1889 the value of market-garden products, including small fruits, was $74,890. It is uncertain whether these figures include the value of potatoes and sweet potatoes. In 1899 the value of market-garden products, including potatoes and sweet potatoes and small fruits, was $118,095; excluding the potatoes, it was $95,471. The market-garden industry has made an advance second only to that of the dairy interests. Excepting floriculture, practically all other branches of agriculture and horticulture have declined.

THE USE OF GLASS IN AGRICULTURE.

In comparison with the states and territories, the District of Columbia leads in the use of glass in agriculture. Of the 269 farms and florists' establishments, 43, or 16 per cent, report land under glass. The total area of such land is 914,520 square feet, or 21 acres. Of this area 642,000 square feet, or 14.7 acres, are in 33 establishments, engaged almost exclusively in the cultivation of flowers or ornamental plants. The greenhouses of these establishments have a glass surface of 855,033 square feet, the ratio to the area of land under glass being about 4 to 3. The reported value of the structures and other buildings is $699,700.

In addition to the above, 10 farms, market gardens, and nurseries, reported the use of glass in the propagation of early vegetables, fruits, nursery stock, and flowers, the land so covered having an area of 272,520 square feet, or 6.3 acres. No report was secured of the value of these glass structures.

COMMERCIAL FLORICULTURE.

The importance of commercial floriculture is shown by the following facts: The 33 establishments in the District making floriculture their principal business in 1900 report 461 acres of land, valued, with improvements, at $4,063,500. This is 36 per cent of the value of all land used for agricultural purposes. The value of the flowers and ornamental plants raised was $507,123, and of miscellaneous products, $5,874. The principal operating expenses were, for labor, $118,630, and for fertilizers, $7,790. The value of the total products ($512,997) was equal to 12.5 per cent of the capital invested, including the value of buildings, implements, and live stock. For farms and market gardens the products represented only 4.8 per cent of the capital invested.

The value of all flowers and ornamental plants grown in greenhouses and in the fields on farms was $519,565. This was 59.7 per cent of the value of all agricultural products of the District.

The foregoing statistics include reports from three Government institutions—the Botanic Gardens, the greenhouses of the Department of Agriculture, and the White House conservatory. The numerous private conservatories are, however, not reported. While statements concerning them would have augmented considerably the number of establishments, no marked change in the aggregate amount of capital invested, or in the amount derived from floriculture would have resulted. The rule governing the collection of statistics of minor farms and florists' establishments was to omit the reports of all that did not employ constantly the labor of at least one person during the year 1899.

In 1890 the establishments growing flowers, for which reports were published, numbered 35. They made use of 61 acres of land, and had a glass surface of 649,310 square feet. The land and buildings used had a reported value of $571,393, and the products were worth $530,552. The expenditures for labor were $155,616.

O

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 86. WASHINGTON, D. C. August 26, 1901.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

Persons of School Age, Males of Militia Age, Males of Voting Age, and Citizenship of Foreign Born Males 21 Years of Age and Over, by Groups of States and Territories: 1900.

GROUP 6.—MISSOURI, MONTANA, NEBRASKA, NEVADA, AND NEW HAMPSHIRE.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins which show by sex the number of persons of school age, the number of males of militia age, the number of males of voting age, and the number of foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified by citizenship, for the several states and territories, arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

A distribution of the number of persons of school, militia, and voting ages, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, is given in tables 1 to 5, for each of the 5 states included in group 6. A similar distribution, covering the same states, is given for each city having a population of 25,000 or more, in tables 6 to 10; for each county, in table 11; and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 12.

Similarly, for the same states, the males of voting age are further classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by states, in tables 13 to 16; for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, in tables 17 to 19; and by counties, in table 20.

In several of the tables contained in this bulletin, there are certain designations used which require some explanation. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Missouri	1,105,258	1,091,129	14,129	1,049,414	1,035,307	848,643	186,664	14,107	55,844	55,767
Montana	65,871	59,522	6,349	61,032	55,405	28,521	26,884	5,627	4,839	289
Nebraska	386,384	369,395	16,989	383,229	366,252	206,780	159,472	16,977	3,155	1,781
Nevada	11,399	10,966	433	9,703	9,341	4,775	4,566	362	1,696	18
New Hampshire	110,895	92,802	18,093	110,708	92,624	58,041	34,583	18,084	187	172

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Missouri	554,448	547,526	6,922	526,856	519,944	427,241	92,703	6,912	27,592	27,539
Montana	34,263	30,548	3,715	31,501	28,452	14,822	13,630	3,049	2,762	149
Nebraska	195,665	187,107	8,558	194,092	185,544	105,042	80,502	8,548	1,573	853
Nevada	5,965	5,637	328	5,054	4,796	2,520	2,276	258	911	10
New Hampshire	55,314	46,413	8,901	55,227	46,332	29,121	17,211	8,895	87	77

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 3.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Missouri	550,810	543,603	7,207	522,558	515,363	421,402	93,961	7,195	28,252	28,228
Montana	31,608	28,974	2,634	29,531	26,953	13,699	13,254	2,578	2,077	140
Nebraska	190,719	182,288	8,431	189,137	180,708	101,738	78,970	8,429	1,582	928
Nevada	5,434	5,329	105	4,649	4,545	2,255	2,290	104	785	8
New Hampshire	55,581	46,389	9,192	55,481	46,292	28,920	17,372	9,189	100	95

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Missouri	662,928	609,646	53,282	624,616	571,731	434,875	136,856	52,885	38,312	37,949
Montana	83,574	49,533	34,041	77,798	46,912	28,454	18,458	30,886	5,776	557
Nebraska	235,572	181,752	53,820	232,839	179,160	117,542	61,618	53,679	2,733	2,010
Nevada	11,596	7,854	3,742	9,852	6,803	3,655	3,148	3,049	1,744	37
New Hampshire	88,149	61,400	26,749	87,890	61,241	47,679	13,562	26,649	259	160

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Missouri	856,684	743,659	113,025	809,797	697,314	551,438	145,876	112,483	46,887	46,418
Montana	101,931	58,237	43,694	94,873	54,890	35,130	19,760	39,983	7,058	711
Nebraska	301,091	209,961	91,130	297,817	206,892	147,508	59,384	90,925	3,274	2,298
Nevada	17,710	10,523	7,187	14,652	8,855	5,431	3,424	5,797	3,058	70
New Hampshire	130,987	96,099	34,888	130,648	95,879	82,383	13,496	34,769	339	230

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 6.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Butte, Mont	6,766	5,947	819	6,718	5,904	2,267	3,637	814	48	37
Joplin, Mo	8,275	8,230	45	8,053	8,009	7,276	733	44	222	222
Kansas City, Mo	46,367	44,688	1,679	41,572	39,905	28,219	11,686	1,667	4,795	4,789
Lincoln, Nebr	12,883	12,231	652	12,636	11,984	8,386	3,598	652	247	247
Manchester, N. H	17,142	11,409	5,733	17,138	11,406	3,549	7,857	5,732	4	3
Omaha, Nebr	30,583	27,818	2,765	29,683	26,924	12,696	14,228	2,759	900	895
St. Joseph, Mo	33,853	33,005	848	31,748	30,900	24,052	6,848	848	2,105	2,105
St. Louis, Mo	179,529	171,627	7,902	169,974	162,076	75,800	86,276	7,898	9,555	9,541
South Omaha, Nebr	8,106	7,484	622	7,983	7,362	3,771	3,591	621	123	123

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 7.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Butte, Mont	3,311	2,917	394	3,285	2,893	1,132	1,761	392	26	19
Joplin, Mo	4,015	3,996	19	3,907	3,888	3,568	320	19	108	108
Kansas City, Mo	22,240	21,458	782	19,989	19,213	13,582	5,631	776	2,251	2,246
Lincoln, Nebr	6,394	6,099	295	6,276	5,981	4,229	1,752	295	118	118
Manchester, N. H	8,227	5,672	2,555	8,225	5,671	1,759	3,912	2,554	2	1
Omaha, Nebr	14,778	13,673	1,105	14,373	13,274	6,273	7,001	1,099	405	400
St. Joseph, Mo	17,170	16,758	412	16,111	15,699	12,320	3,379	412	1,059	1,059
St. Louis, Mo	87,606	83,885	3,721	83,053	79,334	37,188	42,146	3,719	4,553	4,542
South Omaha, Nebr	4,416	4,090	326	4,337	4,012	2,125	1,887	325	79	79

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 8.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Butte, Mont	3,455	3,030	425	3,433	3,011	1,135	1,876	422	22	18
Joplin, Mo	4,260	4,234	26	4,146	4,121	3,708	413	25	114	114
Kansas City, Mo	24,127	23,230	897	21,583	20,692	14,637	6,055	891	2,544	2,543
Lincoln, Nebr	6,489	6,132	357	6,360	6,003	4,157	1,846	357	129	129
Manchester, N. H	8,915	5,737	3,178	8,913	5,735	1,790	3,945	3,178	2	2
Omaha, Nebr	15,805	14,145	1,660	15,310	13,650	6,423	7,227	1,660	495	495
St. Joseph, Mo	16,683	16,247	436	15,637	15,201	11,732	3,469	436	1,046	1,046
St. Louis, Mo	91,923	87,742	4,181	86,921	82,742	38,612	44,130	4,179	5,002	4,999
South Omaha, Nebr	3,690	3,394	296	3,646	3,350	1,646	1,704	296	44	44

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 9.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Butte, Mont	11,556	6,413	5,143	11,279	6,316	3,095	3,221	4,963	277	86
Joplin, Mo	6,852	6,551	301	6,617	6,321	5,599	722	296	235	230
Kansas City, Mo	43,683	37,907	5,776	38,435	32,734	24,556	8,178	5,701	5,248	5,186
Lincoln, Nebr	10,573	9,004	1,569	10,323	8,773	6,867	1,906	1,550	250	233
Manchester, N. H	12,096	5,660	6,436	12,060	5,652	3,085	2,567	6,408	36	8
Omaha, Nebr	28,761	20,853	7,908	27,565	19,738	12,869	6,869	7,827	1,196	1,123
St. Joseph, Mo	30,644	28,200	2,444	28,693	26,256	20,520	5,736	2,437	1,951	1,945
St. Louis, Mo	138,008	108,629	29,379	128,031	98,907	36,798	62,109	29,124	9,977	9,747
South Omaha, Nebr	9,518	6,937	2,581	9,189	6,618	4,537	2,081	2,571	329	319

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 10.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
Butte, Mont	13,387	7,114	6,273	12,999	6,996	3,646	3,350	6,003	388	110
Joplin, Mo	8,300	7,768	532	8,030	7,504	6,674	830	526	270	264
Kansas City, Mo	53,708	44,420	9,288	47,825	38,642	29,881	8,761	9,183	5,883	5,797
Lincoln, Nebr	12,528	10,101	2,427	12,229	9,839	7,862	1,977	2,390	299	269
Manchester, N. H	15,395	7,257	8,138	15,350	7,244	4,880	2,364	8,106	45	13
Omaha, Nebr	34,620	23,130	11,490	33,268	21,885	15,002	6,883	11,383	1,352	1,257
St. Joseph, Mo	34,374	30,164	4,210	32,325	28,123	22,139	5,984	4,202	2,049	2,042
St. Louis, Mo	171,798	116,218	55,580	159,759	104,536	42,588	61,948	55,223	12,039	11,727
South Omaha, Nebr	9,880	6,744	3,136	9,556	6,430	4,478	1,952	3,126	324	313

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Missouri	519,944	515,363	6,912	7,195	27,539	28,228	53	24	571,731	52,885	37,949	363	697,314	112,483	46,418	469
Adair	3,739	3,823	22	24	55	64			4,161	135	52		5,391	290	73	
Andrew	3,051	2,962	20	13	31	50			3,240	192	47		4,332	436	63	
Atchison	3,053	2,860	15	24	4	9			3,604	186	8		4,278	433	11	
Audrain	3,500	3,482	14	11	308	317			3,697	84	355	3	4,942	317	434	3
Barry	5,182	4,944	32	36	2	2			4,337	197	1		5,589	417	1	
Barton	3,497	3,273	17	15	6	8			3,482	128	8		4,617	333	12	
Bates	5,455	5,330	47	51	63	52			5,543	237	61		7,495	582	74	
Benton	3,310	3,107	9	6	38	43			2,849	95	36		3,600	370	45	
Bollinger	2,999	2,987	6	3	1	5			2,680	47	1		3,267	139	2	
Boone	4,258	4,171	7	5	891	915			4,845	55	897		6,523	167	1,125	
Buchanan	18,944	18,203	440	451	1,092	1,074			30,136	2,697	2,018	6	33,114	4,823	2,141	7
Butler	3,036	2,967	8	11	282	247			3,448	83	393	3	3,975	159	455	4
Caldwell	2,842	2,733	5	5	70	71			3,216	80	102		4,274	269	126	
Callaway	3,840	3,743	13	11	821	834			4,368	100	764		6,015	306	990	
Camden	2,761	2,585	3	1	17	18			2,375	33	21		2,958	91	23	
Cape Girardeau	4,235	4,215	17	11	392	403			4,337	155	398	1	4,898	756	498	1
Carroll	4,577	4,577	12	12	263	240			4,856	155	265		6,304	469	331	
Carter	1,315	1,318	4			1			1,383	12	1		1,659	31	2	
Cass	4,107	3,951	9	6	129	122			4,407	82	112		6,186	240	142	
Cedar	3,100	3,247	5	2	7	7			2,941	20	7		4,156	100	10	
Chariton	4,468	4,360	19	12	682	676			4,429	149	575		5,702	558	740	
Christian	3,389	3,349	11	5	24	25			3,048	84	21		3,803	223	23	
Clark	2,691	2,631	6	1	23	32		3	3,003	54	30	2	3,998	255	42	2
Clay	2,988	3,071	14	6	206	209			3,659	130	265	3	4,981	265	328	4
Clinton	2,711	2,784	5	3	220	227			3,205	66	187	2	4,369	246	254	2
Cole	3,162	3,120	46	34	358	290	1		4,128	345	946	2	4,671	960	983	1
Cooper	3,693	3,229	26	21	736	682	26		3,742	176	737	16	4,552	599	891	2
Crawford	2,690	2,486	10	14	6	13			2,217	94	6		2,810	274	13	1
Dade	3,361	3,427	8	6	66	56			3,248	77	56		4,217	192	67	
Dallas	2,800	2,835	2	1	1	1			2,368	14	3		3,094	56	5	
Daviess	3,833	3,800	1	2	61	59			4,089	44	65	1	5,487	131	96	2
Dekalb	2,565	2,526	10	4	20	24			2,812	66	25		3,688	245	38	
Dent	2,697	2,631	2	4	7	6			2,215	31	4		2,831	85	4	
Douglas	3,597	3,538	8	13	4	6			2,804	37	7		3,586	89	10	
Dunklin	4,560	4,350	2	1	47	45			4,835	29	32		5,364	54	38	1
Franklin	5,629	5,433	40	22	367	354			5,327	364	338		5,917	1,566	470	
Gasconade	2,393	2,305	22	19	11	16			2,023	231	17		2,147	910	21	
Gentry	3,740	3,719	7	5		1			3,983	63	4		5,220	214	7	
Greene	8,780	8,984	46	41	649	620			9,454	403	627		12,095	885	823	
Grundy	3,042	3,112	7	2	39	45			3,529	123	39		4,627	253	60	
Harrison	4,542	4,441	7	6	4	5			4,669	65	15		6,078	199	20	
Henry	4,789	4,837	14	11	231	241			5,128	147	205		6,837	431	255	
Hickory	1,972	2,099	4	3					1,660	49			2,227	114	1	
Holt	3,083	3,063	14	9	23	16			3,362	130	41	1	4,316	339	51	1
Howard	2,465	2,520	11	9	883	860			2,883	68	837		3,772	191	1,028	
Howell	4,421	4,330	14	16	45	50			3,628	75	27		4,880	234	48	
Iron	1,811	1,665	11	3	43	57			1,452	48	37		1,763	184	56	
Jackson	24,566	25,799	838	962	2,508	2,787	5	1	38,463	6,146	5,537	63	46,297	10,110	6,238	87
Jasper	13,972	14,343	57	51	214	230	2		19,095	638	396	6	23,305	1,318	461	8
Jefferson	4,597	4,516	60	55	212	240			4,443	395	211		5,199	1,268	289	
Johnson	4,733	4,521	13	12	313	295		5	4,873	96	337		6,766	338	484	
Knox	2,350	2,376	2	5	32	41			2,573	43	47		3,361	232	51	1
Laclede	3,308	3,098	9	16	72	74			2,798	73	63		3,577	208	86	
Lafayette	5,132	5,056	111	63	757	714			5,166	541	740		6,416	1,277	981	
Lawrence	5,914	5,924	22	33	47	56			6,108	225	61		7,565	606	83	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Missouri—Con.																
Lewis	2,712	2,615	2	4	191	182			3,069	46	207	1	4,164	288	273	1
Lincoln	3,008	2,971	9	9	407	329			3,224	94	290		4,210	382	392	
Linn	4,213	4,224	18	21	153	146			4,777	218	149		6,300	591	207	
Livingston	3,682	3,832	7	11	138	128			4,187	147	165		5,555	472	234	
McDonald	2,718	2,687	3	2	1		3	2	2,371	26		3	3,148	69	1	3
Macon	5,554	5,403	96	81	253	251			5,745	486	446		7,602	1,010	564	
Madison	2,020	1,952	1	2	35	53			1,717	28	39	1	2,153	110	58	1
Maries	2,041	1,894	3	3					1,766	41			2,048	162		
Marion	3,619	3,718	30	11	563	583			4,488	246	674	2	5,970	741	915	3
Mercer	2,760	2,638		2	13	5			2,815	14	16		3,657	59	20	
Miller	3,054	3,034	9	7	41	35	1		2,627	43	34	1	3,319	134	41	
Mississippi	1,784	1,739	9	7	425	385			2,244	41	543		2,585	81	678	
Moniteau	2,804	2,679	58	41	141	160			2,711	201	117	2	3,407	531	160	2
Monroe	3,160	3,086	6	2	327	328			3,531	43	292		4,972	130	393	
Montgomery	2,750	2,815	9	9	275	293			2,721	93	239		3,634	385	334	
Morgan	2,252	2,197	9	6	97	84			2,129	57	85		2,693	280	96	
New Madrid	1,911	1,785	2	3	465	422			2,224	32	418		2,496	73	508	
Newton	5,210	4,977	9	9	142	143	3	6	4,869	106	118	3	6,257	340	167	4
Nodaway	5,879	5,673	45	29	24	25			6,504	247	26		8,420	684	32	
Oregon	2,934	2,809	10	16	1	1			2,536	58	4		3,118	136	4	
Osage	2,825	2,695	21	13	41	61			2,467	202	51		2,612	742	76	
Ozark	2,624	2,545	1	2	4	7			2,096	8	2		2,580	29	5	
Pemiscot	2,264	2,053			163	150			2,998	24	266		3,308	51	285	
Perry	2,968	2,837	19	19	86	97			2,771	125	87		3,105	458	112	
Pettis	5,210	5,189	30	33	510	539			5,707	279	596		7,231	850	769	
Phelps	2,715	2,541	71	48	32	36			2,250	177	29		2,880	469	45	1
Pike	3,541	3,541	5	4	819	802			4,301	94	854	2	6,022	301	1,101	2
Platte	2,715	2,592	4	7	199	205			3,149	78	214		4,101	224	300	
Polk	4,551	4,434	4	2	32	47			4,046	33	28		5,428	90	41	
Pulaski	2,127	2,101	2	4	10	14			1,731	50	3		2,203	136	4	
Putnam	3,267	3,096	30	10	1	2			3,184	99	4		4,052	176	6	
Ralls	2,080	1,995	6	2	191	188			2,163	52	182		2,953	174	220	
Randolph	3,620	3,668	27	28	524	554			4,193	220	557		5,602	557	709	
Ray	4,307	4,174	25	19	327	317			4,661	147	328		5,936	325	402	
Reynolds	1,725	1,700	4						1,465	18			1,761	39		
Ripley	2,880	2,713	2	2					2,467	16	1		3,022	57	1	
St. Charles	4,101	3,891	22	26	418	437			4,189	390	406	3	4,653	1,443	539	3
St. Clair	3,421	3,331	5	7	46	56			3,132	50	46	1	4,289	185	70	2
Ste. Genevieve	1,955	1,996	6	7	97	116			1,764	47	80		2,083	286	99	
St. Francois	4,424	4,377	31	23	113	135			4,701	343	120		5,511	588	140	
St. Louis	8,402	7,599	204	180	638	698			8,262	1,778	684	3	9,084	4,031	938	3
St. Louis city	79,334	82,742	3,719	4,179	4,542	4,999	11	3	98,907	29,124	9,747	230	104,536	55,223	11,727	312
Saline	5,192	5,160	17	14	931	941		1	5,786	194	1,003	1	7,468	569	1,244	2
Schuyler	2,052	1,968	3	3					2,058	32			2,698	131		
Scotland	2,379	2,288	4	4	12	17			2,515	31	16		3,375	126	21	
Scott	2,599	2,470	9	1	87	105			2,758	68	113		3,096	189	143	
Shannon	2,310	2,252	7	1		1			2,085	42	1		2,520	78	2	1
Shelby	2,686	2,846	3	8	141	131			2,881	61	136		3,973	190	173	
Stoddard	5,269	5,125	1	4	6	13			5,104	34	10		5,891	87	13	
Stone	2,127	2,001	2		1				1,805	7	2		2,250	25	1	
Sullivan	3,818	3,907	5	2	19	23			3,820	33	22		4,992	133	28	
Taney	2,267	2,016	1	1					1,754	16	2		2,223	55	2	
Texas	4,667	4,520	10	7		1			3,519	65			4,694	190	1	
Vernon	5,723	5,481	45	52	48	46			5,829	234	56		8,079	562	60	
Warren	1,802	1,686	17	12	130	123	1	3	1,699	144	120	1	1,898	612	159	2
Washington	2,766	2,698	7	7	131	136			2,441	36	129		3,117	140	157	
Wayne	3,154	3,011	6	3	31	26			3,001	44	24		3,582	81	25	
Webster	3,310	3,327	10	11	25	19			2,842	44	22		3,676	122	27	
Worth	1,913	1,777	3	2	1	2			1,838	37	2		2,388	115	2	
Wright	3,544	3,536	5	5	108	96			2,813	50	59		3,643	144	86	
Montana	28,452	26,953	3,049	2,578	149	140	2,613	1,937	46,912	30,886	557	5,219	54,890	39,983	711	6,347
Beaverhead	743	736	56	29	1	2	14		1,285	529	3	124	1,529	748	4	149
Broadwater	389	311	17	13		1	2		539	227	4	5	722	379	5	13
Carbon	1,087	937	114	104	1		21	2	1,477	855	1	31	1,703	997	2	16
Cascade	3,027	2,862	575	533	25	30	192	227	4,740	4,075	38	38	5,226	4,879	53	41
Choteau	878	682	141	70	25	15	408	235	2,668	1,679	69	878	2,973	2,058	78	935
Custer	977	792	72	35	7	4	240	255	1,628	586	12	246	1,834	765	23	321
Dawson	352	281	38	17	1				595	256	1	1	647	306	1	2
Deerlodge	1,917	1,922	212	201	7	9	39		3,205	2,872	86	150	3,726	3,766	98	161
Fergus	861	787	52	46		2	86	58	1,716	676	8	91	2,056	931	12	113
Flathead	1,249	1,163	102	66	3	2	89	4	1,908	798	16	321	2,435	1,162	21	275
Gallatin	1,569	1,520	81	58	4	6	3		1,905	505	8	29	2,330	768	11	50
Granite	521	539	34	46			4		739	632		32	931	891		64
Jefferson	548	568	72	34		1	1		980	1,015	3	28	1,295	1,395	8	56
Lewis and Clarke	2,428	2,516	200	206	22	27	24	15	3,058	2,033	119	254	3,830	2,970	154	365
Madison	1,095	993	48	37	6	7	1	3	1,837	491	7	26	2,330	814	10	76

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Table 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

Counties.	5 to 20 years, inclusive.								Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.				Males 21 years and over.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Montana—Con.																
Meagher	291	240	29	18	6	2			702	347	3	8	842	469	7	9
Missoula	1,477	1,479	139	122	8	1	418	254	2,361	1,437	30	846	2,838	1,955	33	978
Park	983	813	102	76	2	2	84		1,412	801	5	310	1,787	1,103	8	279
Ravalli	1,261	1,161	42	36	4		12	4	1,724	516	8	50	2,099	721	9	53
Silverbow	5,004	5,064	713	749	20	19	17	6	8,209	8,569	91	274	8,995	10,502	116	431
Sweet Grass	413	358	58	25			12	21	703	392	4	19	778	468	5	27
Teton	338	253	33	9		1	369	350	896	479	4	468	1,026	630	4	516
Valley	251	224	37	19			342	273	686	271	1	524	741	320	2	729
Yellowstone	753	729	34	28	7	9	5	2	1,742	485	36	75	2,000	644	43	99
Crow reservation[3]	40	23	48	1			230	228	197	360		391	217	342	4	586
Nebraska	185,544	180,708	8,548	8,429	853	928	720	654	179,160	53,679	2,010	723	206,892	90,925	2,298	976
Adams	3,072	3,211	171	173	7	9			3,007	829	18	2	3,745	1,507	22	4
Antelope	2,129	2,080	66	52					1,853	413	1		2,256	759	2	
Banner	193	185	8	6					196	50			251	85		
Blaine	113	93	6	2					129	27			154	43		
Boone	2,183	1,990	71	82					1,892	586	1		2,218	999	2	
Boxbutte	854	824	17	29	8	7	1		1,274	242	27	5	1,429	384	32	6
Boyd	1,260	1,202	134	130			2	2	970	524		1	1,141	755		1
Brown	664	646	18	12					581	69			756	150		
Buffalo	3,784	3,575	123	106	16	3			3,404	671	7		4,187	1,285	10	
Burt	2,805	2,252	94	70			6	7	2,376	643	1	5	2,685	1,107	1	12
Butler	2,850	2,824	166	161	3	1			2,265	853			2,672	1,422		
Cass	3,862	3,715	128	131	7	7			3,699	812	6		4,419	1,449	9	
Cedar	2,316	2,153	115	72					2,133	734	1		2,237	1,215	1	
Chase	503	468	6	8					445	39			559	95	1	
Cherry	1,081	1,104	32	24	5	4	2	6	1,340	266			1,595	410	4	1
Cheyenne	928	812	41	23	1				1,359	330	2		1,499	521	3	
Clay	2,891	2,811	165	142	8	6			2,347	736	2		2,766	1,398	2	
Colfax	2,031	1,995	122	142	4	3			1,348	903	7		1,330	1,558	10	
Cuming	2,731	2,630	178	158			3		1,617	1,320		3	1,561	2,132		3
Custer	3,808	3,634	115	92	9	10			3,416	577	15		4,182	1,030	19	
Dakota	1,140	1,148	33	26	3	4			1,024	292	2		1,186	535	4	
Dawes	1,069	1,047	22	30	4	6	1	6	1,237	222	11	5	1,474	378	25	10
Dawson	2,257	2,194	80	72	9	15			2,039	504	8	1	2,447	859	8	1
Deuel	448	445	18	10					449	199			533	311		
Dixon	1,957	1,771	76	71				1	1,710	506		2	1,943	887		2
Dodge	3,833	3,785	294	265	13	16			3,394	1,363	14	1	3,728	2,420	18	1
Douglas	19,354	18,976	1,601	2,097	483	546	5		27,939	11,436	1,447	83	30,111	16,113	1,578	106
Dundy	435	418	8	5	1				454	63	1		573	103	1	
Fillmore	2,685	2,820	101	88	1	8			2,318	617	5	2	2,774	1,200	6	2
Franklin	1,794	1,661	84	64	1	2			1,494	430	1		1,743	750	1	
Frontier	1,740	1,594	50	39		1			1,526	242			1,821	410		
Furnas	2,309	2,285	27	43	1	6			2,227	221	5		2,841	479	5	
Gage	5,321	5,132	175	178	5	5			5,030	977	7		6,365	1,769	8	
Garfield	360	386	3		2	5			379	53	1		481	106	1	
Gosper	1,019	946	36	25		1			858	211			1,035	349	1	
Grant	111	109	1						214	10	1		247	24	1	
Greeley	1,086	1,044	50	41	3	1			864	286	2		956	513	3	
Hall	3,000	3,034	124	126	6	8			2,852	698	13		3,474	1,399	16	2
Hamilton	2,545	2,507	73	60	6	2			2,054	576	2		2,386	1,089	4	
Harlan	1,840	1,637	46	35	1				1,606	258	3	1	1,930	550	3	1
Hayes	529	466	17	10					413	110	1		503	182	1	
Hitchcock	798	779	45	55					627	187	1		814	309	1	
Holt	2,264	2,216	67	74	4	3			2,020	430	4		2,412	885	4	
Hooker	68	54	3	1					119	34			137	49		
Howard	1,957	1,942	117	133					1,102	766	1		1,173	1,359	3	
Jefferson	2,706	2,728	136	107	2	4			2,447	671	7		2,925	1,152	8	
Johnson	1,972	1,926	69	58					2,000	343	2	3	2,425	634	3	3
Kearney	1,884	1,819	80	70					1,291	550		1	1,420	1,124		1
Keith	320	363	27	15					327	125			391	197		
Keyapaha	635	556	16	8					546	75			699	134		
Kimball	137	111	11	9					114	66		5	124	103		5
Knox	2,505	2,347	147	123	2		204	206	1,893	963	2	156	2,064	1,468	3	212
Lancaster	10,384	10,117	475	499	126	141			13,143	2,669	267	19	14,825	4,553	302	32
Lincoln	2,105	2,029	60	58	1				2,028	398	3	1	2,457	729	9	2
Logan	203	178	5	3					202	20			233	33		
Loup	271	226	5	4	2				224	23			299	43	1	
McPherson	86	74	1						138	13			151	24		
Madison	3,010	3,029	139	142	8	9			2,529	927	8	1	2,878	1,675	14	2
Merrick	1,579	1,584	45	40					1,529	344	3		1,897	652	3	2
Nance	1,452	1,378	49	48			139	110	1,507	334		57	1,763	484		14
Nemaha	2,684	2,599	46	36	10	11	3		2,829	280	3	2	3,433	602	5	2
Nuckolls	2,363	2,176	84	67	2	2			2,174	366	1		2,671	615	1	1
Otoe	3,771	3,743	143	143	20	31			3,899	933	23		4,469	1,779	41	
Pawnee	2,101	2,048	52	43					2,084	327			2,585	614		
Perkins	310	308	9	5					290	50			371	111		
Phelps	2,078	2,014	95	102	4	2			1,411	760	4	2	1,495	1,381	4	2
Pierce	1,603	1,587	109	81		1			1,215	487	2		1,300	812	2	
Platte	3,209	3,185	246	193	3	3			2,194	1,344	4		2,159	2,361	5	
Polk	1,951	1,894	83	93					1,427	649	1		1,639	1,178	1	
Redwillow	1,712	1,734	73	54					1,661	299	2		2,045	533	2	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Nebraska—Con.																
Richardson	3,411	3,576	73	66	18	15	2	5	3,550	410	18	4	4,415	971	26	6
Rock	515	522	7	7	1				502	83			625	152		
Saline	3,374	3,315	138	111	5	5			2,533	959	6		2,919	1,846	10	
Sarpy	1,597	1,480	72	66	4	2			1,732	582	5		1,860	931	6	
Saunders	3,898	3,987	200	166	9	1			2,820	1,552	2		3,067	2,844	3	1
Scotts Bluff	523	404	12	8	1				571	80			657	109		
Seward	2,819	2,742	94	83	1	2			2,547	661	8		2,980	1,305	11	
Sheridan	1,104	1,126	35	34	1	2			982	234	2		1,221	402	5	
Sherman	1,297	1,276	54	58					810	399			901	692		
Sioux	381	351	10	9					361	104			404	173		
Stanton	1,269	1,210	126	112					939	576	1		974	857	1	
Thayer	2,764	2,568	72	65	3				2,377	484	4		2,809	878	2	
Thomas	109	95	6	4					149	17			172	26		
Thurston	801	746	46	35			352	311	828	314		361	901	381		539
Valley	1,367	1,373	61	49					1,066	341			1,341	556	2	
Washington	2,291	2,226	114	101	2	1			1,979	763	1		2,226	1,373	1	
Wayne	1,744	1,706	158	140		1			1,488	788	3		1,600	1,104	3	
Webster	2,195	2,056	42	54	1	2			1,924	353			2,364	733	1	
Wheeler	203	240	10	8	11	4			229	59	3		285	97	3	
York	3,383	3,356	86	84	5	10			3,076	589	7		3,724	1,172	10	
Nevada	4,796	4,545	258	104	10	8	901	777	6,803	3,049	37	1,707	8,855	5,797	70	2,988
Churchill	53	56	6	1			53	55	133	44		80	197	67		92
Douglas	207	194	17	16			3	1	196	189		11	260	284	3	50
Elko	660	580	47	6	1		130	96	1,105	446	9	235	1,340	673	9	450
Esmeralda	104	101	12	1			100	117	166	100		180	304	260		355
Eureka	256	236	21	5	1	3	25	26	222	156	2	76	294	368	3	155
Humboldt	429	375	52	17	3		134	102	332	498	5	355	1,018	690	9	493
Lander	191	171	13	1	3	1	28	18	254	120	2	62	308	235	2	107
Lincoln	416	410	4	7			30	26	609	278	4	78	796	434	11	197
Lyon	257	256	23	11			50	44	306	173		65	442	336	1	121
Nye	99	95	2	2			64	53	142	37		87	203	121		111
Ormsby	339	369	5	3			108	65	412	90	3	93	567	319	8	165
Storey	452	490	8	8			17	13	489	108	1	38	642	581	7	109
Washoe	1,063	982	42	23	2	4	129	135	1,602	643	11	306	2,054	1,122	16	487
White Pine	270	230	6	3			30	26	335	167		41	430	307	1	96
New Hampshire	46,332	46,292	8,895	9,189	77	95	10	5	61,241	26,649	160	99	95,879	34,769	230	109
Belknap	2,148	2,079	234	291	15	11			3,203	711	17	3	5,512	1,013	16	4
Carroll	2,045	2,108	68	60	1	2		1	3,069	431	1	2	5,215	605	2	2
Cheshire	3,832	3,856	406	353	4			4	5,060	1,520	8	9	7,916	2,109	11	10
Coos	3,486	3,439	1,028	831	1	2			3,790	3,455	3	6	5,381	4,116	5	6
Grafton	4,991	4,838	378	357	7	12	1		7,430	1,734	14	6	11,529	2,335	20	9
Hillsboro	11,849	11,898	3,959	4,555	19	18	4		13,446	10,407	36	40	19,503	13,299	49	42
Merrimack	5,874	5,808	819	830	11	18			8,407	2,655	27	10	13,467	3,644	39	11
Rockingham	5,571	5,735	706	680	15	22	2		8,228	2,570	44	10	13,721	3,381	66	13
Strafford	4,345	4,478	1,058	1,013	1	1	3		5,663	2,566	6	10	8,686	3,391	10	9
Sullivan	2,191	2,053	239	219	3	9			2,945	600	4	3	4,949	876	12	3

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In New Hampshire all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more are also used.]

CITIES AND TOWNS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Missouri:																
Aurora city	1,071	1,144	1	8	2				1,375	23	6		1,606	57	6	
Boonville city	674	494	12	4	258	193	26		616	28	221	16	692	154	266	2
Brookfield city	750	798	4	4	58	55			1,085	54	60		1,400	142	71	
Butler city	431	472	1	4	37	34			550	4	33		829	24	45	
Cameron city	432	467	1		27	33			461	13	25		728	50	40	
Cape Girardeau city	644	736	3	4	143	148			763	44	135		844	251	170	
Carrollton city	464	564	2	2	137	128			594	15	132		823	62	171	
Carterville city	756	759	2		2	2			1,150	29	5		1,313	56	3	
Carthage city	1,300	1,582	7	7	88	99			1,698	54	132		2,377	156	155	
Chillicothe city	903	1,175	3	4	85	79			1,227	49	118		1,678	138	163	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Missouri—Continued.																
Clinton city	727	776	2	1	86	103			859	37	92		1,181	99	119	
Columbia city	551	603	2	2	329	386			834	20	359		1,042	56	445	
De Soto city	828	945	8	17	54	87			1,101	70	67		1,230	167	91	
Fayette city	319	352	2	2	171	186			340	8	184		442	23	221	
Fulton city	510	536	6	4	193	234			747	43	213		1,114	128	306	
Hannibal city	1,597	1,746	22	9	276	311			2,151	159	360	2	2,737	447	498	3
Higginsville city	388	414	10	2	102	103			402	36	85		542	87	112	
Independence city	986	1,067	10	16	154	176			1,031	62	188	1	1,468	163	239	1
Jefferson City	1,160	1,137	19	18	259	203	1		2,234	191	867	2	2,481	461	881	1
Joplin city	3,888	4,121	19	25	108	114			6,321	296	230	5	7,504	526	264	6
Kansas City	19,213	20,692	776	891	2,246	2,543	5	1	32,734	5,701	5,186	62	38,642	9,183	5,797	86
Ward 1	479	449	39	37	164	178			1,030	348	326		1,108	475	381	3
Ward 2	269	322	29	32	109	146			1,136	238	422	19	1,380	375	470	35
Ward 3	995	1,036	36	46	151	148	1	1	3,652	438	453	9	3,993	668	477	9
Ward 4	1,505	1,686	66	84	159	178	2		2,374	570	362	6	2,714	913	391	7
Ward 5	1,483	1,722	49	53	180	160			1,778	497	228		2,030	819	293	
Ward 6	1,178	1,224	208	183	279	317			1,941	747	792	4	2,171	1,018	860	6
Ward 7	2,044	2,293	66	71	338	351			2,771	435	599	9	3,459	725	648	9
Ward 8	2,066	2,354	32	55	182	216	1		4,785	503	543	5	5,667	839	591	6
Ward 9	3,229	3,459	138	158	373	468			5,311	830	794	5	6,316	1,429	906	5
Ward 10	2,734	2,787	56	95	196	233			3,478	486	425	2	4,303	848	479	4
Ward 11	1,232	1,276	16	40	77	100	1		1,676	242	161	3	2,084	515	194	2
Ward 12	665	710	13	11	12	18			889	114	41		1,104	181	47	
Ward 13	571	655	12	10	22	24			767	103	30		921	150	44	
Ward 14	763	769	16	16	4	6			1,146	150	10		1,392	228	16	
Kirksville city	775	992	1	1	50	60			1,118	27	48		1,485	69	65	
Kirkwood town	354	384		4	83	99			386	31	95	2	496	96	125	2
Lamar city	447	538		1	6	8			488	11	7		694	31	10	
Lexington city	445	573	5	2	224	225			523	61	212		685	158	294	
Louisiana city	595	626		2	160	226			857	26	196		1,136	89	276	
Macon city	462	484	5	3	131	115			700	43	154		928	103	222	
Marceline city	410	453	5	12	29	14			476	67	24		605	102	27	
Marshall city	703	823		2	144	154		1	780	22	135		1,103	77	163	1
Maryville city	727	733	4	3	18	19			817	28	20		1,170	112	25	
Mexico city	604	700	1	1	177	186			752	23	207	3	1,107	64	246	3
Moberly city	1,068	1,160	9	8	139	181			1,445	86	173		1,856	250	228	
Monett city	503	546	2	3					591	38			764	68		
Neosho city	443	455			31	32	1		465	9	37	1	631	31	54	1
Nevada city	1,182	1,298	7	9	35	38			1,356	52	34		1,888	117	37	
Poplar Bluff city	563	639	2	5	131	114			890	53	256	3	989	87	275	4
Rich Hill city	692	789	9	10	15	7			649	73	14		881	143	14	
Richmond city	414	491	9	12	144	149			508	50	145		670	97	175	
St. Charles city	1,181	1,239	9	10	124	133			1,392	160	163	3	1,488	500	206	3
St. Joseph city	15,699	15,201	412	436	1,059	1,046			26,256	2,437	1,945	6	28,123	4,202	2,042	7
Ward 1	2,182	2,083	33	42	103	109			2,729	227	165		2,980	404	176	
Ward 2	1,099	1,154	5	12	119	112			1,151	97	95		1,347	220	116	
Ward 3	1,601	1,533	36	47	199	198			4,674	316	597	3	4,992	581	596	3
Ward 4	1,351	1,422	8	24	122	114			2,149	163	196		2,387	355	227	
Ward 5	2,546	2,440	102	96	201	178			5,868	470	401	2	6,231	785	396	3
Ward 6	1,876	1,880	127	129	141	156			1,701	471	224		1,896	703	251	
Ward 7	2,311	2,186	47	47	72	65			4,017	318	125		4,223	564	129	
Ward 8	1,118	1,076	22	16	40	42			1,108	133	50		1,177	243	56	
Ward 9	1,615	1,427	32	23	62	72			2,859	242	92	1	2,890	347	95	1
St. Louis city	79,334	82,742	3,719	4,179	4,542	4,999	11	3	98,907	29,124	9,747	230	104,536	55,223	11,727	312
Ward 1	4,112	4,075	122	118	292	277			4,134	1,210	366		4,176	2,298	462	1
Ward 2	3,288	3,198	152	128	55	74			4,129	978	113	1	4,167	2,049	148	1
Ward 3	2,815	2,846	337	900	184	165			2,492	2,460	348	2	2,531	3,532	456	3
Ward 4	865	863	250	221	228	266	1		2,339	1,106	775	8	2,974	1,646	946	12
Ward 5	878	895	100	110	287	291	2		2,366	1,150	776	57	2,815	2,033	894	91
Ward 6	2,534	2,627	90	94	186	220	2	2	3,633	1,024	386	7	3,721	2,061	468	10
Ward 7	3,449	3,607	173	180	81	79			3,705	1,403	123	1	3,566	2,648	162	1
Ward 8	3,436	3,505	171	203					3,356	1,275	2	1	3,245	2,409	2	1
Ward 9	3,445	3,407	128	140	11	15			3,451	1,421	27		3,297	2,592	36	
Ward 10	4,427	4,304	131	133	120	40			4,225	1,563	122		4,113	2,940	125	
Ward 11	3,793	3,348	115	122	174	189			3,350	1,014	218		3,499	2,065	304	
Ward 12	3,962	4,196	144	162	16	20	1		4,221	1,290	43	2	4,176	2,622	51	3
Ward 13	2,584	2,737	92	91	171	162			3,853	873	256	10	4,055	1,735	323	12
Ward 14	1,455	1,813	45	55	313	396			2,616	589	1,211	12	2,863	1,111	1,357	20
Ward 15	1,643	1,811	178	210	410	513			2,857	948	1,113	8	3,042	1,555	1,368	14
Ward 16	3,179	3,348	138	162	107	149	1		3,613	1,083	222	3	3,505	2,115	294	5
Ward 17	2,897	3,140	89	62	22	28			3,368	835	41	2	3,215	1,946	44	2
Ward 18	2,985	3,098	82	88	1				3,379	791	2	6	3,258	1,789	2	6
Ward 19	3,443	3,316	100	86	55	35			3,564	952	100	1	3,605	1,938	105	3
Ward 20	2,504	2,716	55	79	212	242			3,351	635	398	11	3,548	1,372	482	11
Ward 21	2,180	2,434	46	73	93	124			3,327	585	253	15	3,870	1,223	284	17
Ward 22	1,550	1,698	38	59	285	345	1		3,454	493	755	16	4,097	930	918	20
Ward 23	2,093	2,331	43	66	401	428			3,105	732	623		3,218	1,499	736	1
Ward 24	3,708	3,933	164	151	85	96			4,460	1,539	151	1	4,969	2,963	205	3

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
Missouri—Continued.																
St. Louis city—Continued.																
Ward 25	2,377	2,608	64	157	278	295	2		3,830	718	538	19	4,474	1,434	577	20
Ward 26	3,221	3,419	70	83	318	356		1	3,955	920	401	8	4,254	1,754	542	11
Ward 27	3,148	3,275	63	76	82	86			3,588	796	114	18	3,967	1,517	143	19
Ward 28	3,363	4,194	39	170	75	108	1		5,186	741	270	21	6,316	1,447	293	25
Sedalia city	2,124	2,335	25	27	261	336			2,577	184	353		3,236	493	451	
Slater city	301	338		1	92	103			410	25	106		530	53	128	
Springfield city	3,326	3,612	32	33	419	402			4,225	249	451		5,335	544	590	
Stanberry city	400	466	1	3		1			602	20	2		720	57	2	
Trenton city	834	881		1	32	40			1,079	45	33		1,399	113	51	
Warrensburg city	640	746	2	1	84	89			705	15	109		1,043	64	166	
Washington city	463	472	5	4	46	49			474	55	55		488	227	70	
Webb City	1,532	1,555	10	8	2	2			2,313	74	14		2,642	146	12	
West Plains city	483	548	1	1	13	18			477	12	9		691	26	22	
Montana:																
Anaconda city	980	1,048	118	133	5	8	1		1,425	1,794	68	11	1,569	2,126	74	14
Billings city	373	389	12	20	7	9	3		807	225	32	63	923	311	37	83
Bozeman city	525	583	19	20	4	6	3		606	139	8	29	779	224	10	45
Butte city	2,893	3,011	392	422	19	18	7	4	6,316	4,963	86	191	6,996	6,003	110	278
Great Falls city	1,665	1,584	340	280	18	26			3,301	2,461	27		3,507	2,864	38	
Helena city	1,353	1,533	82	124	13	27	5	3	1,613	850	64	122	2,055	1,316	90	177
Kalispel city	290	283	12	23	3	2	10		561	207	14	51	733	271	16	55
Livingston city	352	352	29	27	1	2	20		522	236	2	102	679	332	3	105
Missoula city	589	614	39	46	5		19		842	339	16	114	991	464	18	125
Walkerville city	333	371	49	53					255	463		5	247	591		8
Nebraska:																
Alliance city	285	321	2	7	5	6	1		827	91	25	5	886	116	29	6
Auburn city	411	486	3	1					523	27			701	67		
Beatrice city	1,256	1,542	36	71	5	5			1,237	184	5		1,743	368	6	
Blair city	478	551	13	23	1	1			410	92			581	194	1	
Columbus city	552	636	40	36	2	3			512	196	2		572	370	3	
Fairbury city	448	537	8	10	1				678	60	3		848	111	2	
Falls City	440	502	8	11	17	9			522	46	15		730	115	21	
Fremont city	1,131	1,222	63	77	12	12			1,160	352	13	1	1,420	598	16	1
Grand Island city	1,186	1,334	66	80	5	7			1,275	370	12		1,500	625	15	2
Hastings city	992	1,161	103	127	7	9			1,108	326	15	2	1,461	543	18	4
Holdrege city	532	592	15	38	3	1			473	155	4	2	545	267	4	2
Kearney city	864	994	40	39	5	3			928	168	3		1,269	308	6	
Lincoln city	5,981	6,003	295	357	118	129			8,773	1,550	233	17	9,839	2,390	269	30
Nebraska City	1,206	1,287	18	34	19	27			1,351	215	21		1,557	455	37	
Norfolk city	625	692	28	26	5	8			592	175	5	1	737	289	7	1
North Platte city	561	610	14	23	1				679	110	1	1	883	217	7	2
Omaha city	13,274	13,650	1,099	1,660	400	495	5		19,738	7,827	1,123	73	21,885	11,383	1,257	95
Ward 1	1,459	1,501	161	225	16	13			1,458	1,016	20		1,513	1,513	20	
Ward 2	2,095	2,166	305	317	8	27			1,844	1,692	40		1,931	2,387	53	
Ward 3	804	836	162	184	151	168	5		3,541	1,107	613	62	3,843	1,514	630	80
Ward 4	1,099	1,147	44	93	28	23			2,887	629	74	3	3,182	905	84	6
Ward 5	1,220	1,200	63	85	20	25			2,042	520	35		2,215	808	46	
Ward 6	2,721	2,609	116	121	92	122			2,828	955	163		3,252	1,417	200	
Ward 7	1,329	1,437	130	166	11	12			1,461	784	21	1	1,688	1,121	28	1
Ward 8	1,295	1,434	65	81	34	54			2,367	651	92	7	2,712	989	112	8
Ward 9	1,252	1,320	53	388	40	51			1,310	473	65		1,549	729	78	
Plattsmouth city	796	881	48	54	3				681	286	3		836	465	4	
South Omaha city	4,012	3,350	325	296	79	44			6,618	2,571	319	10	6,430	3,126	313	11
Wymore city	406	451	9	4					522	43			662	88		
York city	865	921	37	35	5	9			981	103	7		1,221	194	9	
Nevada:																
Reno town	563	546	27	15	1	4	30	20	824	273	9	102	1,043	477	13	162
Virginia City	319	370	3	6			12	5	365	63	1	21	484	421	7	71
New Hampshire:																
Berlin city	853	865	616	555					573	1,724		4	643	1,935		4
Claremont town	718	722	170	161	3	7			899	363	2	2	1,429	511	7	2
Concord city	2,081	2,151	226	243	6	8			3,298	1,205	10	6	4,782	1,669	20	7
Conway town	392	429	27	15		1			607	181	1		875	248	1	
Derry town	401	407	29	35					677	178	2	2	1,019	231	2	3
Dover city	1,434	1,504	287	255	1	1	1		1,864	908	2	6	2,716	1,234	4	5
Exeter town	540	545	101	98	6	7	2		687	317	5	2	1,022	425	9	2
Franklin city	683	718	146	158	3	4			891	373	5	1	1,215	503	3	1
Goffstown town	236	249	22	10	3	3			419	158	6		735	238	8	
Haverhill town	381	375	40	27					702	151	2		1,028	169	2	
Keene city	1,117	1,102	71	80	1			4	1,646	345		4	2,328	526		5
Laconia city	809	866	151	204	5	4			1,171	463	6	2	1,825	650	5	3
Lancaster town	372	391	43	41	1	2			498	193	1	2	759	276	2	2
Lebanon town	549	588	72	112					847	203			1,224	327	1	1
Littleton town	514	537	44	49		1			672	210		2	935	320	1	2

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro.[1]		Other colored.[2]									
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Other colored.[2]
New Hampshire—Con.																
Manchester city	5,671	5,735	2,554	3,178	1	2	1		5,652	6,408	8	28	7,244	8,106	13	32
Ward 1	328	347	146	191					330	476	4		405	602	4	
Ward 2	638	609	99	108	1				753	290			1,149	400		
Ward 3	547	580	423	530		1	1		689	871		6	933	1,045	1	6
Ward 4	611	593	257	325					763	762	2	4	1,082	928	4	5
Ward 5	873	890	528	764					689	1,254		9	658	1,576		12
Ward 6	522	596	90	88					785	308	1	1	1,024	439	1	1
Ward 7	129	118	74	63					259	228			345	275	1	
Ward 8	677	650	193	183					566	552		6	710	783	1	6
Ward 9	818	813	627	769					299	1,272		2	252	1,543		2
Ward 10	528	539	117	157		1			519	395	1		686	515	1	
Milford town	427	373	56	46		2			551	282		1	838	373		1
Nashua city	2,609	2,680	954	1,026	12	7	2		2,852	2,346	11	7	3,767	2,919	15	5
Newmarket town	273	291	202	285					279	261			417	322		1
Newport town	386	374	23	32		1			560	82		1	870	128	2	1
Pembroke town	311	317	201	190					314	339		2	467	428		2
Peterboro town	264	268	36	42	1				379	128	2	1	640	197	1	1
Portsmouth city	1,041	1,192	90	113	8	12			1,733	643	19	6	2,518	877	30	6
Rochester city	974	1,028	181	129					1,345	555	1	2	1,975	703	3	2
Somersworth city	665	706	492	532			1		551	770		1	788	971		1
Walpole town	366	335	27	28	1				385	222			539	281		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 13.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Missouri	856,684	796,357	60,327	743,659	691,090	52,569	113,025	105,267	7,758
Montana	101,931	96,031	5,900	58,237	55,961	2,276	43,694	40,070	3,624
Nebraska	301,091	293,703	7,388	209,961	207,293	2,668	91,130	86,410	4,720
Nevada	17,710	15,439	2,271	10,523	9,033	1,490	7,187	6,406	781
New Hampshire	130,987	120,692	10,295	96,099	94,174	1,925	34,888	26,518	8,370

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Missouri	809,797	764,387	45,410	697,314	659,570	37,744	551,438	516,715	34,723
Montana	94,873	91,775	3,098	54,890	54,467	423	35,130	34,893	237
Nebraska	297,817	290,976	6,841	206,892	204,728	2,164	147,508	145,879	1,629
Nevada	14,652	14,177	475	8,855	8,786	69	5,431	5,387	44
New Hampshire	130,648	120,420	10,228	95,879	93,984	1,895	82,383	81,194	1,189

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Missouri	145,876	142,855	3,021	112,483	104,817	7,666	46,887	31,970	14,917
Montana	19,760	19,574	186	39,983	37,308	2,675	7,058	4,256	2,802
Nebraska	59,384	58,849	535	90,925	86,248	4,677	3,274	2,727	547
Nevada	3,424	3,399	25	5,797	5,391	406	3,058	1,262	1,796
New Hampshire	13,496	12,790	706	34,769	26,436	8,333	339	272	67

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 15.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO.[1]			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			INDIAN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Missouri	46,418	31,589	14,829	437	355	82	6	5	1	26	21	5
Montana	711	637	74	1,653	1,308	345	1,824	1,406	418	2,870	905	1,965
Nebraska	2,298	2,031	267	171	133	38	3	3	----------	802	560	242
Nevada	70	54	16	1,239	867	372	178	168	10	1,571	173	1,398
New Hampshire	230	196	34	103	72	31	1	1	----------	5	3	2

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Missouri	113,025	78,889	74,681	4,208	5,226	4,705	521	10,792	9,126	1,666	18,118	16,755	1,363
Montana	43,694	26,335	25,049	1,286	4,035	3,764	271	8,015	6,668	1,347	5,279	4,559	720
Nebraska	91,130	54,267	51,852	2,415	14,372	13,491	881	4,954	4,320	634	17,537	16,747	790
Nevada	7,187	3,759	3,612	147	256	243	13	2,151	1,725	426	1,021	826	195
New Hampshire	34,888	14,028	11,795	2,233	959	811	148	12,924	8,371	4,553	6,977	5,541	1,436

TABLE 17.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Butte, Mont	13,387	13,048	339	7,114	7,088	26	6,273	5,960	313
Joplin, Mo	8,300	8,105	195	7,768	7,595	173	532	510	22
Kansas City, Mo	53,708	51,612	2,096	44,420	42,973	1,447	9,288	8,639	649
Lincoln, Nebr	12,528	12,321	207	10,101	10,038	63	2,427	2,283	144
Manchester, N. H	15,395	13,802	1,593	7,257	7,170	87	8,138	6,632	1,506
Omaha, Nebr	34,620	34,008	612	23,130	22,974	156	11,490	11,034	456
St. Joseph, Mo	34,374	33,662	712	30,164	29,666	498	4,210	3,996	214
St. Louis, Mo	171,798	164,772	7,026	116,218	112,881	3,337	55,580	51,891	3,689
South Omaha, Nebr	9,880	9,675	205	6,744	6,714	30	3,136	2,961	175

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Butte, Mont	12,999	12,743	256	6,996	6,979	17	3,646	3,638	8
Joplin, Mo	8,030	7,878	152	7,504	7,374	130	6,674	6,557	117
Kansas City, Mo	47,825	46,918	907	38,642	38,369	273	29,881	29,670	211
Lincoln, Nebr	12,229	12,055	174	9,839	9,805	34	7,862	7,834	28
Manchester, N. H	15,350	13,771	1,579	7,244	7,158	86	4,880	4,859	21
Omaha, Nebr	33,268	32,792	476	21,885	21,839	46	15,002	14,973	29
St. Joseph, Mo	32,325	31,960	365	28,123	27,972	151	22,139	22,021	118
St. Louis, Mo	159,759	155,163	4,596	104,536	103,566	970	42,588	42,154	434
South Omaha, Nebr	9,556	9,371	185	6,430	6,417	13	4,478	4,469	9

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]			NEGRO.[2]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Butte, Mont	3,350	3,341	9	6,003	5,764	239	388	305	83	110	102	8
Joplin, Mo	830	817	13	526	504	22	270	227	43	264	221	43
Kansas City, Mo	8,761	8,699	62	9,183	8,549	634	5,883	4,694	1,189	5,797	4,621	1,176
Lincoln, Nebr	1,977	1,971	6	2,390	2,250	140	299	266	33	269	236	33
Manchester, N. H	2,364	2,299	65	8,106	6,613	1,493	45	31	14	13	12	1
Omaha, Nebr	6,883	6,866	17	11,383	10,953	430	1,352	1,216	136	1,257	1,149	108
St. Joseph, Mo	5,984	5,951	33	4,202	3,988	214	2,049	1,702	347	2,042	1,695	347
St. Louis, Mo	61,948	61,412	536	55,223	51,597	3,626	12,039	9,609	2,430	11,727	9,357	2,370
South Omaha, Nebr	1,952	1,948	4	3,126	2,954	172	324	304	20	313	296	17

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Butte, Mont	6,273	4,294	4,167	127	570	539	31	737	630	107	672	624	48
Joplin, Mo	532	290	283	7	52	48	4	45	43	2	145	136	9
Kansas City, Mo	9,288	7,230	6,794	436	505	463	42	818	695	123	735	687	48
Lincoln, Nebr	2,427	1,580	1,521	59	316	279	37	217	181	36	314	302	12
Manchester, N. H	8,138	3,645	3,260	385	292	247	45	2,614	1,819	795	1,587	1,306	281
Omaha, Nebr	11,490	7,051	6,899	152	1,825	1,704	121	797	709	88	1,817	1,722	95
St. Joseph, Mo	4,210	2,924	2,835	89	58	54	4	359	296	63	869	811	58
St. Louis, Mo	55,580	39,718	37,856	1,862	2,855	2,568	287	6,761	5,709	1,052	6,246	5,758	488
South Omaha, Nebr	3,136	1,773	1,710	63	734	665	69	264	240	24	365	346	19

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Missouri	856,684	659,570	37,744	31,497	14,819	23	6	74,681	4,208	4,705	521	9,126	1,666	16,755	1,363
Adair	5,754	5,149	242	42	31			157	13	20		7	1	85	7
Andrew	4,831	4,169	163	45	18			256	5	22	1	24	4	116	8
Atchison	4,722	4,141	137	9	2			288	10	22	1	12	1	96	3
Audrain	5,696	4,814	128	239	195			174	15	12		25	4	85	5
Barry	6,007	5,001	588	1				165	29	54	1	23	10	112	23
Barton	4,962	4,514	103	11	1			213	11	8	2	10	2	83	4
Bates	8,151	7,229	266	56	18			409	27	24	2	30	5	80	5
Benton	4,015	3,325	275	23	22			269	12	7		12	2	63	5
Bollinger	3,408	2,690	577		2			76	9	6	2	5		37	4
Boone	7,815	6,024	499	575	550			89	8	3		5	2	56	4
Buchanan	40,085	32,620	494	1,739	401			3,185	110	95	9	342	66	955	69
Butler	4,593	3,463	512	268	187			110	4	11		18		19	1
Caldwell	4,669	4,113	161	90	36			163	8	6	1	6	1	77	7
Callaway	7,311	5,682	333	515	474			126	11	1	1	12		140	16
Camden	3,072	2,494	464	10	13			67	5	1		3		14	1
Cape Girardeau	6,153	4,440	458	311	186			450	31	10		22	1	225	19
Carroll	7,104	6,049	255	211	120			262	12	35		11		144	5
Carter	1,692	1,410	249	1	1			17				1		13	
Cass	6,568	6,015	171	96	46			140	10	6		9	2	71	2
Cedar	4,266	3,864	292	3	7			64	3	3	1	1		28	
Chariton	7,000	5,379	323	446	292			331	30	21	4	16	3	142	13
Christian	4,049	3,356	447	11	12			159	3	9		4	1	45	2
Clark	4,297	3,854	144	28	14	1	1	165	16	2			1	66	5
Clay	5,578	4,764	217	207	120			113	12	11	2	17	55	50	10
Clinton	4,871	4,189	180	135	119			173	23	10	2	8		32	
Cole	6,615	4,443	228	702	280	1		696	50	20	3	43	10	125	14
Cooper	6,044	4,328	224	512	379	1		394	36	13	1	15	4	118	19
Crawford	3,098	2,526	284	8	5			158	18	6	3	21	1	67	1
Dade	4,476	3,864	353	37	29			144	4	8		5		30	2
Dallas	3,155	2,756	338	2	3			39	3	1		1		12	
Daviess	5,716	5,245	242	61	35		1	86	6	3		6	2	29	
Dekalb	3,971	3,557	131	23	15			148	15	5		10	1	60	6
Dent	2,920	2,410	421	4				52	3	3		11	1	12	3
Douglas	3,685	2,979	607	3	6			49	1	5		4		31	
Dunklin	5,457	4,272	1,092	18	20			28	1	2		6		14	4
Franklin	7,953	5,561	356	283	187			1,099	60	32	5	47	8	295	20
Gasconade	3,078	2,067	80	19	2			560	18	39		41	1	242	9
Gentry	5,441	5,019	201	4	3			148	10	5		5	2	42	2
Greene	13,803	11,457	638	591	229			541	9	17		40	4	267	10
Grundy	4,940	4,407	220	35	25			114	8	2	2	66	1	59	1
Harrison	6,297	5,763	315	15	5			129	5	4		5	1	52	3
Henry	7,523	6,566	271	140	113			295	10	15	1	25	3	80	4
Hickory	2,342	2,074	153		1			76	1	2		2		30	3
Holt	4,707	4,064	252	34	17			241	10	7		9		68	5
Howard	4,991	3,554	218	519	509			124	7	8	3	12	2	33	2
Howell	5,162	4,490	390	27	21			149	15	10	2	10	1	38	9
Iron	2,003	1,522	241	31	25			115	10	2		12	1	44	
Jackson	62,732	45,811	486	4,891	1,327			7,364	475	525	51	785	138	816	63
Jasper	25,092	22,611	694	352	106	2	1	759	26	72	5	92	9	341	22
Jefferson	6,756	4,761	438	164	124			847	50	47	2	106	17	182	18
Johnson	7,588	6,516	250	298	186			218	18	9		11	1	78	3
Knox	3,645	3,239	122	31	20			131	13	2		6	1	74	6
Laclede	3,871	3,192	385	46	39			112	16	13	1	3		58	6
Lafayette	8,674	6,173	243	517	462			924	66	64	8	72	19	117	9
Lawrence	8,254	7,111	454	62	21			406	25	27	1	11	3	123	5

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Missouri—Continued.															
Lewis	4,726	4,039	125	152	121			182	18	3	2	10	1	68	5
Lincoln	4,984	3,988	222	204	188			241	12	13		10	2	98	6
Linn	7,098	6,067	233	154	53			382	39	10	3	14	15	119	9
Livingston	6,261	5,342	213	193	41			225	23	28		10		177	9
McDonald	3,221	2,903	245		1	3		38	1	4		5		20	1
Macon	9,176	7,170	432	365	199			524	57	55	11	72	10	245	36
Madison	2,322	1,792	361	38	20			69	9	1		2		26	4
Maries	2,210	1,749	299					94	6	4		8		43	7
Marion	7,629	5,755	215	524	389			456	35	13	3	28	5	190	16
Mercer	3,736	3,410	247	13	7			27	4	5		1		19	3
Miller	3,494	2,894	425	27	14			46	3	22	16	1		34	12
Mississippi	3,344	2,253	332	366	312			43	5	4		12		14	3
Moniteau	4,100	3,198	209	102	58			362	22	11	3	19	2	102	12
Monroe	5,495	4,835	137	218	175			78	5	1		4	1	39	2
Montgomery	4,353	3,468	166	191	143			227	14	6		7		126	5
Morgan	3,069	2,485	208	61	35			173	12	13	1	11	2	61	7
New Madrid	3,077	2,066	430	196	311			26	4			9		32	3
Newton	6,768	5,821	436	109	58	3		189	30	24	2	12	5	74	5
Nodaway	9,136	8,163	257	25	7			434	28	33	3	34	1	147	4
Oregon	3,258	2,657	461	1	3			95	4	12	1	8		15	1
Osage	3,430	2,432	180	42	34			515	54	6	1	23	1	133	9
Ozark	2,614	2,086	494	1	4			15	2	2			2	8	
Pemiscot	3,644	2,824	484	160	125			26	1	2		6	1	15	
Perry	3,675	2,853	252	63	49			315	16	10		17	2	90	8
Pettis	8,850	6,983	248	491	278			576	28	16	3	24	3	192	8
Phelps	3,395	2,588	292	30	15		1	293	15	21	20	8	3	95	14
Pike	7,426	5,818	204	660	439			185	8	11		16	2	76	7
Platte	4,625	3,976	125	176	123			122	10	4		10	1	74	4
Polk	5,559	4,997	431	17	24			57	3	6		4		17	3
Pulaski	2,343	1,878	325	1	3			90	4	6		6	1	28	1
Putnam	4,234	3,618	434	5	1			103	13	12	1	12		33	2
Ralls	3,347	2,855	98	104	116			113	7	3		4		44	3
Randolph	6,868	5,387	215	475	234			325	16	11	2	15	2	181	5
Ray	6,663	5,469	467	233	169			185	20	18	1	23	2	67	9
Reynolds	1,800	1,440	321					11		4	2			15	7
Ripley	3,080	2,618	404		1			42	6	3		1		5	
St. Charles	6,638	4,528	125	324	215			774	39	41	1	209	7	350	25
St. Clair	4,546	4,014	275	46	24			146	7	12	1	7	1	13	
Ste. Genevieve	2,468	1,792	291	42	57			158	36	8		3		62	19
St. Francois	6,239	4,788	723	84	56			287	17	23	2	92	92	72	3
St. Louis	14,056	8,829	255	571	367	1		2,600	141	186	22	399	25	605	55
St. Louis city	171,798	103,566	970	9,306	2,366	9	1	37,856	1,862	2,568	287	5,709	1,052	5,758	488
Saline	9,283	7,164	304	702	542			393	20	15		26	3	111	3
Schuyler	2,829	2,586	112					99	12			6		14	
Scotland	3,522	3,249	126	14	7			76	8			2	1	35	4
Scott	3,433	2,707	389	73	75			122	11	1		8		39	8
Shannon	2,601	2,141	379	1	1	1		45	1	4		12		14	2
Shelby	4,336	3,860	113	115	58			113	3	7		9		57	1
Stoddard	5,991	5,084	307	6	7			45		4		4	4	26	4
Stone	2,276	1,875	375		1			19	1			1		4	
Sullivan	5,158	4,636	356	17	11			72	11	2				43	10
Taney	2,280	1,986	237	2				34	2	2		4	1	11	1
Texas	4,885	4,115	579	1				132	6	2		5		45	
Vernon	8,701	7,689	390	38	22			268	44	24	14	25	20	152	15
Warren	2,671	1,810	88	81	78	1	1	408	12	16	1	31	2	128	14
Washington	3,414	2,386	731	81	76			86	17	6		5	1	18	7
Wayne	3,688	3,121	461	17	8			46	5	2		6	1	16	5
Webster	3,825	3,215	461	19	8			76	5	10	1	3		26	1
Worth	2,505	2,281	107	1	1			85	2	3		5		20	
Wright	3,873	3,185	458	58	28			90	6	5		4		38	1
Montana	101,931	54,467	423	625	74	869	1,779	25,049	1,286	3,764	271	6,698	1,347	4,559	720
Beaverhead	2,430	1,521	8	4		1		421	17	99	11	193	53	95	7
Broadwater	1,119	722		4	1			302	2	33	1	30	3	21	
Carbon	2,718	1,680	23	1	1	1	2	547	25	104	10	140	16	160	8
Cascade	10,199	5,209	17	47	6	4	3	2,772	93	622	44	902	135	300	45
Choteau	6,044	2,943	30	70	7	54	271	1,077	25	309	8	726	246	218	60
Custer	2,943	1,821	13	13	9	19	284	325	6	65	2	129	20	213	24
Dawson	956	646	1	1				157	1	46		55	4	44	1
Deerlodge	7,751	3,686	40	82	13	2	2	2,417	215	219	41	438	122	433	41
Fergus	3,112	2,035	21	11	1	20	22	564	41	139	8	133	12	85	20
Flathead	3,893	2,418	17	18	3	1	5	764	29	107	5	276	40	196	14
Gallatin	3,159	2,310	20	7	4			510	28	74	3	113	22	67	1
Granite	1,886	929	2			2		646	22	55	4	153	15	54	4
Jefferson	2,754	1,284	11	8				976	35	223	10	93	20	79	15
Lewis and Clarke	7,319	3,818	12	142	8	8	1	2,174	54	156	14	508	53	360	11
Madison	3,230	2,316	14	9	1	1		590	33	60	5	90	12	85	14
Meagher	1,327	841	1	5	2	2		284	3	36		93	7	53	
Missoula	5,804	2,766	72	33		112	361	1,026	91	217	20	369	133	472	132
Park	3,177	1,758	29	6	2	3		619	38	61	2	446	85	122	6
Ravalli	2,882	2,071	28	8	1	1	3	456	19	61		151	8	72	3
Silverbow	20,047	8,969	26	107	8	9	2	7,211	459	801	71	1,163	221	901	99

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Montana—Continued.															
Sweet Grass	1,278	775	3	3	2	5		246	9	59	4	85	11	62	14
Teton	2,176	1,019	7	4		404	1	366	14	95	4	108	9	139	6
Valley	1,792	735	6	2		108	344	142	6	67	1	184	91	76	30
Yellowstone	2,786	1,980	20	37	4	7		377	12	55	3	120	9	158	4
Crow reservation[3]	1,149	215	2	3	1	105	478	80	9	1				94	161
Nebraska	301,091	204,728	2,164	2,001	262	564	242	51,852	2,415	13,491	881	4,320	634	16,747	790
Adams	5,278	3,720	25	19	3			706	22	218	41	28	16	471	9
Antelope	3,017	2,229	27	2				452	34	62	4	33	3	169	2
Banner	336	247	4					71	4	4		1		5	
Blaine	197	154						33	4	1		2		2	1
Boone	3,219	2,202	16	2				660	20	97	2	39	1	178	2
Boxbutte	1,851	1,421	8	16	16			276	14	15	1	22	4	53	5
Boyd	1,897	1,128	13			1		424	80	128	13	9		86	15
Brown	906	750	6					104	3	10	1			30	2
Buffalo	5,482	4,144	43	8				789	37	82	8	63	4	296	8
Burt	3,805	2,645	40		1	8	4	548	14	303	18	72	6	142	4
Butler	4,094	2,642	30					739	58	194	7	100	12	296	16
Cass	5,877	4,349	70	7	2			835	36	148	9	40	5	352	24
Cedar	3,453	2,209	28					661	66	126	15	35	14	280	19
Chase	655	541	18	1				65	5	1		1		22	1
Cherry	2,010	1,574	21	1	2			287	11	9	1	12	2	85	5
Cheyenne	2,023	1,487	12	3				370	22	31	2	13	4	75	4
Clay	4,166	2,738	28	2				725	39	274	30	40	4	269	17
Colfax	2,898	1,323	7	7	2			1,086	21	131	13	63	11	226	8
Cuming	3,696	1,551	10			2	1	1,130	20	479	9	159	7	323	5
Custer	5,231	4,122	60	13	6			708	45	78	5	21	7	158	8
Dakota	1,725	1,160	26	3	1			260	13	101	4	26	2	119	10
Dawes	1,887	1,469	5	21	4	3	1	282	6	36	2	14		43	1
Dawson	3,315	2,420	27	8				518	20	72	2	27	4	213	4
Deuel	844	521	12					175	27	13		23	23	48	2
Dixon	2,832	1,927	16			2		483	31	174	1	56	4	128	10
Dodge	6,167	3,715	13	12	6			1,138	49	563	15	120	16	498	22
Douglas	47,908	30,039	72	1,434	124	5	3	9,225	223	2,866	198	1,032	119	2,444	124
Dundy	677	568	5	1				69	6		6		21	1	
Fillmore	3,982	2,740	34	6				784	36	121	19	24	3	202	13
Franklin	2,494	1,720	23	1				462	9	64	2	11	2	191	9
Frontier	2,231	1,787	34					296	12	29		14	1	57	1
Furnas	3,325	2,813	28	5				312	11	31		15		102	8
Gage	8,142	6,292	73	8				1,009	51	219	11	70	6	392	11
Garfield	588	474	7	1				82	3	5		1		15	
Gosper	1,385	1,013	22		1			234	23	23	4	8	1	46	10
Grant	272	247			1			19		2	1			2	
Greeley	1,472	946	10	1	2			330	55	30	4	20	2	68	4
Hall	4,891	3,442	32	14	1			808	38	200	7	50	7	273	19
Hamilton	3,479	2,359	27	4				588	26	273	11	29	9	148	5
Harlan	2,484	1,903	27	2	1			361	17	55	8	16	6	87	6
Hayes	686	497	6	1				127	10	10	1	6		27	1
Hitchcock	1,124	802	12	1				206	8	35	4	9	2	45	
Holt	3,301	2,389	23	4				554	44	49	2	27	2	201	6
Hooker	186	136	1					35	2	2	1	7		2	
Howard	2,535	1,160	13	1	2			734	31	264	18	71	10	223	8
Jefferson	4,085	2,890	35	5	3			488	19	204	6	91	8	333	3
Johnson	3,065	2,392	33	3				422	20	64	2	36	3	82	8
Kearney	2,545	1,404	16					632	23	240	6	46	2	172	4
Keith	588	388	3					137	11	9	1	9	16	14	
Keyapaha	833	697	2					92	7	14		4		17	
Kimball	232	123	1			5		86	1	5		1	2	8	
Knox	3,747	2,048	16	3		166	46	865	48	190	4	73	9	267	12
Lancaster	19,712	14,740	85	259	35	1		2,674	140	622	46	274	48	756	32
Lincoln	3,197	2,432	25	8	1			489	28	55	5	44	5	101	4
Logan	266	229	4					18	1	2				12	
Loup	343	292	7	1				36				3		3	1
McPherson	175	148	3					13		2		3		5	1
Madison	4,569	2,834	44	11	3			897	44	137	27	54	23	455	40
Merrick	2,554	1,874	23	3				366	30	109	5	27	4	109	4
Nance	2,261	1,741	22			13		268	32	72	6	18	10	75	4
Nemaha	4,042	3,344	89	2	3	2		322	13	77		19	1	165	5
Nuckolls	3,288	2,633	38	1				318	11	86	5	94	3	94	5
Otoe	6,289	4,397	72	25	15			917	55	232	38	84	7	417	30
Pawnee	3,199	2,552	33					364	14	73	4	18	3	132	6
Perkins	482	367	4					89	5	2				15	
Phelps	2,882	1,487	8	4				953	40	70	3	24	3	279	11
Pierce	2,114	1,296	4	2				546	4	78	5	26	4	148	1
Platte	4,525	2,122	37	2	3			1,140	99	422	71	92	32	465	40
Polk	2,818	1,622	17	1				550	23	291	24	58	14	212	6
Redwillow	2,580	2,010	35	2				361	22	45	8	9	4	84	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent. [2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Nebraska—Continued.															
Richardson	5,418	4,308	107	15	11	4	1	474	14	99	2	28	2	346	7
Rock	777	617	8					90	5	8	2	4		42	1
Saline	4,775	2,881	38	8	2			1,037	32	229	10	78	9	441	10
Sarpy	2,797	1,821	39	6				470	34	197	27	90	22	85	6
Saunders	5,915	3,021	46	3				1,626	96	474	12	104	6	499	28
Scotts Bluff	766	654	3					74	2	7		5		21	
Seward	4,296	2,948	32	9	2			701	49	151	14	57	7	308	18
Sheridan	1,628	1,204	17	4	1			274	13	34		7		73	1
Sherman	1,593	880	21					430	29	60	2	33	16	115	7
Sioux	577	400	4					138	7	13	1	5		9	
Stanton	1,832	963	11	1				430	4	245	4	65	2	105	2
Thayer	3,689	2,770	39		2			427	13	151	12	30	2	228	15
Thomas	198	170	2					12	2	1		1		9	1
Thurston	1,821	901				352	186	155	1	120		32		74	
Valley	1,899	1,324	17	1	1			369	24	45	3	13	2	96	4
Washington	3,600	2,188	38	1				574	32	448	18	82	8	192	19
Wayne	2,707	1,591	9	3				589	12	220	1	68	6	207	1
Webster	3,098	2,325	39		1			462	27	98	6	26	5	100	9
Wheeler	385	283	2	1	2			56	1	12		1		27	
York	4,906	3,702	22	8	2			661	22	150	6	55	6	257	15
Nevada	17,710	8,786	69	50	16	197	1,405	3,612	147	243	13	1,725	426	826	195
Churchill	356	197				6	66	46	1	1		33	2	4	
Douglas	597	250	10	2	1	32		190	7	15	1	34	6	46	3
Elko	2,472	1,330	10	7	2	33	233	323	10	27	3	333	65	93	3
Esmeralda	919	303	1			13	244	193	8	17	1	105	29	5	
Eureka	820	293	1	2	1	2	55	278	19	6		103	17	11	32
Humboldt	2,210	1,004	14	7	2	22	125	345	15	60	4	327	71	205	9
Lander	652	301	7	2		4	40	147	20	7		40	56	22	6
Lincoln	1,438	795	1	8	3	17	105	268	3	40		157	2	37	2
Lyon	900	439	3	1		5	77	218	12	14		93	18	13	2
Nye	435	199	4			12	92	85	1	4		11	6	16	5
Ormsby	1,059	566	1	5	2	11	23	244	5	5		111	11	66	9
Storey	1,339	636	6	6	1	4	35	483	21	2		81	17	44	
Washoe	3,679	2,045	9	10	4	31	245	581	20	33	3	212	113	253	120
White Pine	834	428	2			5	65	211	5	12	1	77	13	11	4
New Hampshire	130,987	93,984	1,895	183	29	7	1	11,795	2,233	811	148	8,371	4,553	5,541	1,436
Belknap	6,545	5,427	85	14	1			309	71	17	3	209	144	210	55
Carroll	5,824	5,056	159	1	1			135	34	19	1	191	140	62	25
Cheshire	10,046	7,758	158	10		1		721	136	44	14	455	413	242	94
Coos	9,508	5,237	144	3	1			1,210	282	86	30	1,401	706	319	89
Grafton	13,893	11,315	214	16	3	1		602	148	42	4	612	186	625	125
Hillsboro	32,893	19,165	338	44	5	3		4,730	692	343	53	3,087	1,585	2,263	585
Merrimack	17,161	13,201	266	25	10	2		1,334	319	95	14	777	446	526	146
Rockingham	17,181	13,452	269	51	5		1	1,076	148	78	10	894	488	546	163
Strafford	12,096	8,543	143	8	2			1,381	311	70	13	522	314	664	125
Sullivan	5,840	4,830	119	11	1			297	92	17	6	223	131	84	29

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The designation "persons of school age" includes, for census purposes, all persons from 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, although there is but little uniformity in the age limits prescribed by the several states and territories.

The number of persons of school age, in each of the 5 states considered in this bulletin, is presented in detail by sex, general nativity, and color in tables 1 to 3. Table 21, which follows, shows for the same states the proportion of this class who are either native or foreign born.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	98.7	1.3	Nevada	96.2	3.8
Montana	90.4	9.6	New Hampshire	83.7	16.3
Nebraska	95.6	4.4			

In New Hampshire foreign born persons of school age constitute 16.3 per cent of all the persons of school age in 1900, while in Montana this same element constitutes 9.6 per cent of the whole number of persons of this class. In each of the remaining states under consideration the proportion of foreign born persons of school age in 1900 is quite small, or 4.4 per cent in Nebraska, 3.8 per cent in Nevada, and 1.3 per cent in Missouri.

The proportion of native and foreign white and colored persons of school age in 1900 in each state under consideration is shown in table 22.

TABLE 22.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	76.7	16.9	1.3	5.1
Montana	43.3	40.8	8.6	7.3
Nebraska	53.5	41.3	4.4	0.8
Nevada	41.9	40.0	3.2	14.9
New Hampshire	52.3	31.2	16.3	0.2

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

The native white element of native parentage constitutes a little over three-fourths of all the persons of school age in Missouri in 1900, while in Nebraska and New Hampshire the same element constitutes a little more than one-half, and in Montana and Nevada a little more than two-fifths, of the whole number of persons of school age.

Foreign white persons of school age constitute 16.3 per cent, and native white persons of foreign parentage 31.2 per cent, of all the persons of school age in New Hampshire in 1900, the two elements combined constituting 47.5 per cent of the whole number of such persons in the state. The native white element of foreign parentage constitutes in Nebraska 41.3 per cent, in Montana 40.8 per cent, and in Nevada 40 per cent, of the entire number of persons of school age in 1900, while foreign white persons of school age in the same states constitute 4.4 per cent, 8.6 per cent, and 3.2 per cent, respectively. In Missouri these same two elements (foreign white and native white of foreign parentage) combined constitute in 1900 a little less than one-fifth, or 18.2 per cent, of all the persons of school age.

Colored persons of school age constitute in Nevada 14.9 per cent, and in Montana 7.3 per cent, of the whole number of persons of school age in 1900, this element in these states being composed principally of Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. In Missouri colored persons of school age, principally persons of negro descent, constitute 5.1 per cent of all persons of school age, but in Nebraska and New Hampshire the proportion of colored persons of school age is very small, or eight-tenths of 1 per cent and two-tenths of 1 per cent, respectively.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

The natural militia ages are from 18 to 44 years, inclusive, and the number of males between these ages in the 5 states under consideration is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 4. The males of militia age in these states in 1900 are distributed, by percentages, according to whether they are native or foreign born, in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	92.0	8.0	Nevada	67.7	32.3
Montana	59.3	40.7	New Hampshire	69.7	30.3
Nebraska	77.2	22.8			

In Montana substantially two-fifths, or 40.7 per cent, of all males of militia age in 1900 are of foreign birth, while in Nevada and New Hampshire foreign born males of militia age constitute a little less than one-third of the whole number of males of this class. In Nebraska a little over one-fifth, and in Missouri not quite one-twelfth, of the whole number of males of militia age in 1900 are foreign born.

The males of militia age are further distributed, by percentages, according to general nativity and color, in table 24.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	65.6	20.6	8.0	5.8
Montana	34.0	22.1	37.0	6.9
Nebraska	49.9	26.1	22.8	1.2
Nevada	31.5	27.2	26.3	15.0
New Hampshire	54.1	15.4	30.2	0.3

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Montana foreign white males of militia age in 1900 constitute 37 per cent, and native white males of militia age who are of foreign parentage 22.1 per cent, of all males of militia age, these two elements combined representing nearly three-fifths of the potential militia of the state. These same two elements constitute in Nevada 53.5 per cent, in Nebraska 48.9 per cent, in New Hampshire 45.6 per cent, and in Missouri 28.6 per cent, of all males of militia age in 1900.

Colored males of militia age constitute in Nevada 15 per cent, and in Montana 6.9 per cent, of the whole number of males of militia age in 1900, the colored element in these states being comprised mainly of Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, while in Missouri colored males of militia age, principally persons of negro descent, constitute 5.8 per cent of the whole number of males of this class.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males of voting age, that is, all males 21 years of age and over, in each of the 5 states included in group 6, is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 5. The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age in these states, based upon the returns of the Twelfth Census, are given in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	86.8	13.2	Nevada	59.4	40.6
Montana	57.1	42.9	New Hampshire	73.4	26.6
Nebraska	69.7	30.3			

Native born males predominate in 1900 in all of the states of this group, the largest proportions of foreign born males of voting age being found in Montana and Nevada, where they constitute in each case a little over two-fifths of all males of voting age. In Nebraska foreign born males of voting age constitute nearly one-third, in New Hampshire a little over one-fourth, and in Missouri over one-eighth, of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900.

Classifying the potential voters as native and foreign white and colored, the following percentages are obtained in table 26.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	64.4	17.0	13.1	5.5
Montana	34.5	19.4	39.2	6.9
Nebraska	49.0	19.7	30.2	1.1
Nevada	30.7	19.3	32.7	17.3
New Hampshire	62.9	10.3	26.5	0.3

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Montana foreign white males constitute 39.2 per cent, and native white males of foreign parentage 19.4 per cent, of all males of voting age, these two elements together constituting 58.6 per cent of all males of this class in 1900. In Nevada these same two elements combined represent 52 per cent, in Nebraska 49.9 per cent, in New Hampshire 36.8 per cent, and in Missouri 30.1 per cent, of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900.

Colored males of voting age constitute in Nevada 17.3 per cent of all males of voting age in 1900, this element being composed principally of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese. In Montana, 6.9 per cent of the whole number of males of voting age are colored, principally Indians, but in Missouri, where the colored males of voting age constitute 5.5 per cent of the whole number of males of voting age, this element is composed almost wholly of persons of negro descent. In Nebraska and New Hampshire the colored males of voting age represent only a very small part, proportionally, of the males of voting age in 1900, or 1.1 per cent and three-tenths of 1 per cent, respectively.

The number of males of voting age are classified according to literacy, in detail by general nativity and color, in tables 13, 14, and 15, and from these tables are derived the percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age shown in tables 27, 28, and 29, respectively.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		STATES.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*		*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	93.0	7.0	92.9	7.1	93.1	6.9	Nevada	87.2	12.8	85.8	14.2	89.1	10.9
Montana	94.2	5.8	96.1	3.9	91.7	8.3	New Hampshire	92.1	7.9	98.0	2.0	76.0	24.0
Nebraska	97.5	2.5	98.7	1.3	94.8	5.2							

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.[1]	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	93.7	6.3	97.9	2.1	93.2	6.8	68.2	31.8
Montana	99.3	0.7	99.1	0.9	93.3	6.7	60.3	39.7
Nebraska	98.9	1.1	99.1	0.9	94.9	5.1	83.3	16.7
Nevada	99.2	0.8	99.3	0.7	93.0	7.0	41.3	58.7
New Hampshire	98.6	1.4	94.8	5.2	76.0	24.0	80.2	19.8

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 29.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	68.1	31.9	81.2	18.8	83.3	16.7	80.8	19.2
Montana	89.6	10.4	79.1	20.9	77.1	22.9	31.5	68.5
Nebraska	88.4	11.6	77.8	22.2	100.0	----------	69.8	30.2
Nevada	77.1	22.9	70.0	30.0	94.4	5.6	11.0	89.0
New Hampshire	85.2	14.8	69.9	30.1	100.0	----------	60.0	40.0

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

Of the total number of males of voting age in Nebraska in 1900, only 2.5 per cent are illiterate, while in Montana 5.8 per cent, in Missouri 7 per cent, in New Hampshire 7.9 per cent, and in Nevada 12.8 per cent, of this class are illiterate. Of the native born males of voting age in the states under consideration in 1900, the illiterates constitute in Nevada 14.2 per cent, in Missouri 7.1 per cent, in Montana 3.9 per cent, in New Hampshire 2 per cent, and in Nebraska 1.3 per cent, while of the foreign born males of voting age in these same states in 1900, the illiterates constitute in New Hampshire 24 per cent, in Nevada 10.9 per cent, in Montana 8.3 per cent, in Missouri 6.9 per cent, and in Nebraska 5.2 per cent.

Of the native white males of voting age in 1900 who are of native parentage, the largest proportion of illiterates in any of the states of this group is found in Missouri, or 6.3 per cent. In the remaining states of the group the proportion of illiterates for this class of the males is small, ranging from seven-tenths of 1 per cent in Montana to 1.4 per cent in New Hampshire. The proportion of illiterates among native white males of voting age who are of foreign parentage is also small in all of these states, the largest, 5.2 per cent, being in New Hampshire.

Of the foreign white males of voting age in New Hampshire in 1900, nearly one-fourth, or 24 per cent, are illiterate. For the remaining states of the group the proportions are comparatively small, or 7 per cent in Nevada, 6.8 per cent in Missouri, 6.7 per cent in Montana, and 5.1 per cent in Nebraska.

Of the colored males of voting age in 1900, more than one-half of those in Nevada, or 58.7 per cent, are illiterate, this being due in good part to the presence among males of this class of a large number of illiterate Indians and Chinese. In Montana 39.7 per cent of all colored males of voting age are illiterate, which is also due largely to the illiterate Indians, Chinese, and Japanese residing within the limits of the state. In Missouri 31.8 per cent of all colored males of this class are reported as illiterate, but in this instance the proportion is due to the presence among males of this class of a large number of illiterate persons of negro descent. In New Hampshire 19.8 per cent, and in Nebraska 16.7 per cent, of all colored males of voting age in 1900 are illiterate.

Foreign born males of voting age are distributed according to citizenship and literacy in table 16, and from the figures therein presented is derived table 30, showing the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or who have taken out first naturalization papers.

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	69.8	4.6	9.6	16.0
Montana	60.3	9.2	18.4	12.1
Nebraska	59.6	15.8	5.4	19.2
Nevada	52.3	3.6	29.9	14.2
New Hampshire	40.2	2.8	37.0	20.0

There are 113,025 foreign born males of voting age in 1900 in Missouri, and of this number 69.8 per cent are reported as being naturalized. Of the 43,694 males of this class in Montana in 1900, 60.3 per cent are naturalized, and of the 91,130 in Nebraska, 59.6 per cent are naturalized. In Nevada there are 7,187 foreign born males of voting age in 1900, and in New Hampshire 34,888, 52.3 per cent of those in the former state, and 40.2 per cent in the latter, being naturalized.

The aliens constitute 37 per cent of the total number of foreign born males of voting age in New Hampshire in 1900, while in Nevada they constitute 29.9 per cent, and in Montana 18.4 per cent, of all foreign born males of voting age. In Missouri and Nebraska the proportion of foreign born males of voting age who have been returned as aliens is comparatively small, or 9.6 per cent in Missouri and 5.4 per cent in Nebraska.

There is a considerable proportion of illiterates among the alien element in these 5 states, as indicated by table 31.

TABLE 31.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL, ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES.	NATURALIZED.		FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.		ALIENS.		UNKNOWN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Missouri	94.7	5.3	90.0	10.0	84.6	15.4	92.5	7.5
Montana	95.1	4.9	93.3	6.7	83.3	16.7	86.4	13.6
Nebraska	95.5	4.5	93.9	6.1	87.2	12.8	95.5	4.5
Nevada	96.1	3.9	94.9	5.1	80.2	19.8	80.9	19.1
New Hampshire	84.1	15.9	84.6	15.4	64.8	35.2	79.4	20.6

According to the figures presented in table 31, the illiterates constitute of all the aliens in 1900 more than one-third, or 35.2 per cent, in New Hampshire and nearly one-fifth, or 19.8 per cent, in Nevada. In the remaining states of this group the proportion of illiterates among the aliens is somewhat less, or 16.7 per cent in Montana, 15.4 per cent in Missouri, and 12.8 per cent in Nebraska. In New Hampshire the illiterates constitute 15.4 per cent of all the foreign born males who have taken out their first naturalization papers, while in Missouri the illiterates constitute 10 per cent of all the males of this class. New Hampshire also shows the largest proportion of illiterates among naturalized males of voting age, or 15.9 per cent.

William R. Merriam

Director of the Census.